LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The Louisiana Department of Education wishes to thank Louisiana World Exposition, Inc. for permission to use the official design of the 1984 Louisiana World Exposition on the cover of this document.

This public document was published at a cost of $15,907.07. 1,000 copies of this first printing were published at a cost of $7,010.07. The total cost of all printings of this document, including reprints, is $15,907.07. This document was published by Baton Rouge Printing Co., Inc., P. O. Box 97, Baton Rouge, La. as part of the program to provide information and technical assistance to local school boards and the public under authority to R.S. 17:16. This material was printed in accordance with the standards for printing by state agencies established pursuant to R.S. 43:31. Printing of this material was purchased in accordance with the provisions of Title 43 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes.

Louisiana Department of Education

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL REPORT

SESSION 1982-83

BULLETIN 1472

Prepared by
Office of Research and Development
Bureau of Research

Issued by
Louisiana Department of Education
J. Kelly Nix, State Superintendent

STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
TELEPHONE NO: 1-800-272-9872

J. KELLY NIX
State Superintendent

P. O. Box 44064
Baton Rouge, La.
70804

THE HONORABLE DAVID C. TREEN
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

In accordance with the provisions of Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(6), I respectfully submit to you this One Hundred Thirty-Fourth Annual and Statistical Report.

We are confident that progress made in many areas of education will be reflected in these statistical data submitted by local systems and various sections of the Department of Education to the Bureau of Research, Office of Research and Development. This publication, we trust, will help to document this improvement.

Sincerely,

J. KELLY NIX

PREFACE

A prime function of the Office of Research and Development in the Department of Education is to compile and disseminate data and information relative to all aspects of elementary/secondary public education in Louisiana. The One Hundred Thirty-fourth Annual Report is a report for the 1982-83 school year.

The report will be distributed to approximately 1,000 individuals, groups, institutions, and organizations. Since public education expenditures total $2.1 billion, it is an expectation that numerous individuals will do their homework by reading the report, thereby becoming better informed at least about their own parish school system. The parish/city district profiles enable one to gain essential information from a three-page format.

The Bureau of Research, which produced the report, is appreciative of the excellent cooperation received from contact persons in each school district and in the Department of Education. It is hoped that readers will find the report timely, useful, and relevant.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Report to the Governor, the Legislature and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education....i

PREFACE....ii

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES....iv

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES WITHIN NARRATIVE....vii

LIST OF SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES....viii

STATE SUMMARY....1

I. Louisiana Population and Student Enrollment....1
- A. Population Characteristics....1
- B. Student Enrollment: Trends and Current Statistics....3

II. Pupil Characteristics....21
- A. Retention Rates and Dropout Statistics....21
- B. Suspension and Expulsion Statistics....22
- C. Graduates, National ACT and SAT Data....23

III. Staff Characteristics....34
- A. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel....34
- B. Instructional Staff....34

IV. Louisiana Schools: Characteristics....47

V. Education Finance....54
- A. Trends in Louisiana Education Finance....54
- B. Financial Characteristics and Comparisons....55

VI. Louisiana and the Southeast Region....82
- A. Enrollment....82
- B. Education and the Public....84
- C. Finance....87
- D. Socio-economic Data....91

VII. Education and the Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature....95

VIII. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980's....98

IX. Footnotes to Sections I-VIII....100

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES....106
(Note: See list of School District Profiles on page viii)

INDEX....307

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES

I.1 Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980 10
I.2 Percent Families in Poverty 11
I.3 Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-82 12
I.4 Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972-82 12
I.5 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S. Population Characteristics 13
I.6 Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1973-83 14
I.7 Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1973-83 15
I.8 Registration by Grade Level, Actual 1982-83 and Projected 1983-87 16
I.9 Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1973-83 17
I.10 Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1973-83 18
I.11 Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-83 19
I.12 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S. Enrollment and Attendance 20
II.1 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years 25
II.2 Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1973-83 26
II.3 Comparison of White and Nonwhite Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1982-83 27
II.4 Comparison of White and Nonwhite Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1982-83 27
II.5 Comparison of White and Nonwhite Suspension and Expulsions, Public Schools, 1982-83 28
II.6 Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, White Students, 1982-83 29
II.7 Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, Nonwhite Students, 1982-83 29
II.8 Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1973-83 30
II.9 Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-83 31
II.10 Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1983 ACT Data 32
II.11 Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-83 33

Table		Page

III.1 Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1974-83.....39
III.2 Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1982-83.....39
III.3 Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1974-83.....40
III.4 Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1974-83.....41
III.5 Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School Systems, 1973-83.....42
III.6 Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1973-83.....43
III.7 Student-Teacher Ratios for Public Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1982-83.....44
III.8 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 through Fall 1982.....45
III.9 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics.....46
IV.1 Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1973-83.....50
IV.2 Inventory of Public School Property, 1973-83.....51
IV.3 Public School Libraries, 1972-82.....51
IV.4 Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type, Elementary Grades, 1982-83 School Year..52
IV.5 Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type, Secondary Grades, 1982-83 School Year...52
IV.6 Mean Class Size by Class Type, Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels, 1981-82 School Year.....53
V.1 Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1978-83.....59
V.2-A Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1973-83.....60
V.2-B Revenue from ECIA Funds, 1982-83.....60
V.3 Minimum Foundation Program, 1972-82.....61
V.4 Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1973-83.....62
V.5 Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1973-83.....63
V.6 Education Expenditure by Function, 1977-82.....64
V.7 Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1973-83.....65
V.8 State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1973-83.....66
V.9 Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1973-83....67
V.10 State Totals for Bonded and Other Debt for Parish/City School Systems, 1980-83.....68
V.11 Total Ending Balances for Cash, Petty Cash and Investments for Parish/City School Systems, 1982-83.....68
V.12 Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1982-83.....69

Table | Page

V.13 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue.....77
V.14 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues Based on Two Independent National Reports.....78
V.15 Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1973-1981.....79
V.16 Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership...80
V.17 Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Core Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1980.....80
V.18 Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1979-80.....81

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES WITHIN NARRATIVE

Figure — Page

1. Parish Population Change....1
2. G.E.D. Recipients as Percent of Public High School Completions....6
3. Percent Change in Number of Public Elementary/Secondary Schools between 1971 and 1981, by State....8
4. Average Annual Salaries of Teachers, Percent Change Over Previous Year....35
5 Student-Teacher Ratios in Public and Private Elementary/Secondary Schools....48
6. Enrollment Size Distribution of Operating local School Districts....49
7. Sources of Revenue for Education, 1982-83....54
8. Rankings of Estimated Current Expenditures Per Pupil (ADA) by State: 1980-81....58
9. Pupil/Teacher Ratio, SRCEI States, 1980....84
10. Growing Proportion of High School Graduates in the Southeast: 1970-1980....85
11. Per Pupil Expenditures in the Southeast: 1980-81....89
12. 1980 Population in the Southeast....92
13. Age 0-19 As a Percent of Total State Population, Southeast, 1980....94

Tables — Page

A. Percent Change in Student Registration, 1972-1982....3
B. Number of Secondary and Post-Secondary Institutions Offering Vocational Education, by State....5
C. Selected Dropout Statistics, 1973 to 1983....21
D. Selected Statistics: Comparison of U.S. and Louisiana....24
E. Student-Teacher Ratio, 1972-82....36
F. Educational Personnel, 1980 (Southeast Region)....86
G. Education Revenue By Source (Southeast Region), 1980-81....88
H. Teachers' Salaries in the Southeast, 1980-81....91

LIST OF SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

	Page
LOUISIANA STATE SUMMARY	106
Acadia	109
Allen	112
Ascension	115
Assumption	118
Avoyelles	121
Beauregard	124
Bienville	127
Bossier	130
Caddo	133
Calcasieu	136
Caldwell	139
Cameron	142
Catahoula	145
Claiborne	148
Concordia	151
DeSoto	154
East Baton Rouge	157
East Carroll	160
East Feliciana	163
Evangeline	166
Franklin	169
Grant	172
Iberia	175
Iberville	178
Jackson	181
Jefferson	184
Jefferson Davis	187
Lafayette	190
Lafourche	193
LaSalle	196
Lincoln	199
Livingston	202
Madison	205
Morehouse	208
Natchitoches	211
Orleans	214
Ouachita	217
Plaquemines	220
Pointe Coupee	223
Rapides	226
Red River	229
Richland	232
Sabine	235
St. Bernard	238
St. Charles	241
St. Helena	244
St. James	247
St. John	250
St. Landry	253

Page

St. Martin.....256
St. Mary.....259
St. Tammany.....262
Tangipahoa.....265
Tensas.....268
Terrebonne.....271
Union.....274
Vermilion.....277
Vernon.....280
Washington.....283
Webster.....286
West Baton Rouge.....289
West Carroll.....292
West Feliciana.....295
Winn.....298
City of Monroe.....301
City of Bogalusa.....304

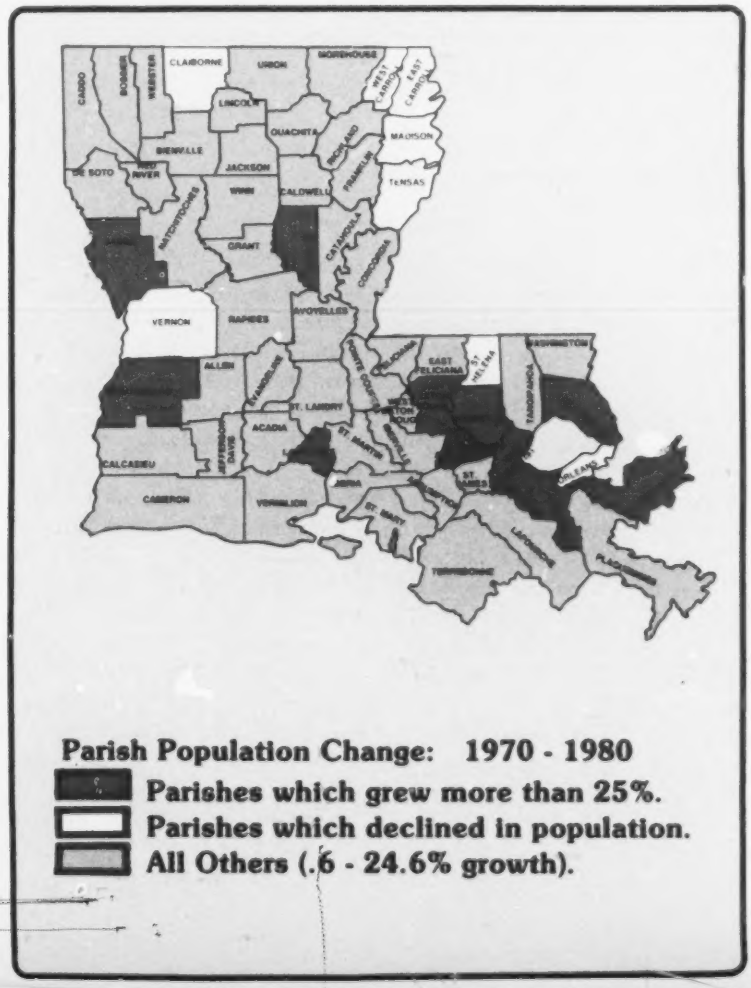
I. LOUISIANA POPULATION AND STUDENT ENROLLMENT

A. Population Characteristics

Louisiana experienced a continuous population growth during the decade of the 70s. Because of various factors such as good weather conditions, favorable labor supply, etc., more people have moved to Louisiana recently than have left the State. Too, Louisiana has traditionally had a higher birth rate than the rest of the nation.

While this population growth is both good for our State economy and for the future of education, it is not without its problems. A recent publication[1] indicated that the State's population increased from 3,644,637 in 1970 to 4,203,972 in 1980, an increase of 15.3%. Figure 1 illustrates the greatest population growth areas in the State during the decade. Table 1 details the population growth of each parish in the State from April 1970 to April 1980. It is interesting to note that 12 parishes grew in population more than 25% over the 1970 population figure. This has major implications for these school districts in terms of future planning.

Figure 1.



Parishes along the banks of the Mississippi River from Pointe Coupee to Jefferson experienced large population increases. The growth appears to be attributed to two factors: increased industrialization and spillover from metropolitan into rural parishes. Livingston Parish claimed the largest increase among these parishes, with a 60.7 percent gain.

Table I.2 provides information on the percent of families in poverty in Louisiana in 1979 as compared with the percent in 1969. The average percent of families in poverty for Louisiana in 1979 was 15.5%, compared with 21.5% in 1969. Louisiana, therefore, experienced a 6.4% decrease in poverty level families. The State average, however, remained above that of the U.S. average (although this difference has decreased from 10.8% in 1969 to 5.5% in 1979). All parishes, except one experienced some decrease in poverty families during this 10-year period; Orleans parish is shown to have had only a slight increase. Further information is provided in the table.

By comparing Louisiana and national educational statistics, one can determine the relative strengths and weaknesses of the State's educational system. Louisiana has a unique set of population characteristics, as can be seen in Tables I.3, I.4, and I.5. Louisiana's birth rate has traditionally been among the highest in the nation. From 1960-74 the national birth rate dropped dramatically, and Louisiana's birth rate fell from the fifth highest to the ninth highest in the nation. Since 1975, however, the national rate has increased, somewhat and Louisiana's rate has also increased (Table I.3). The birth rates for 1982 show a continued high rate--19.5 births per 1,000 population--for Louisiana.

Louisiana ranks fourth in the nation in percent of the population who are of school age (Table I.4), while ranking forty-sixth in percent of the population aged 21 and over.[2] As a result of this demographic dispersion, Louisiana has 34.3 school aged children per 100 adults aged 21 and over, the sixth highest ratio in the nation in 1982 (Table I.5). This large number of school aged children per adult places a heavy educational support burden on the adult population.

Traditionally, Louisiana has had a high rate of illiteracy. Based on Bureau of the Census estimates, Louisiana had a higher illiteracy rate than any other state in 1950, 1960, and 1970. In 1976, 8.7% of the Louisiana adult population was functionally illiterate or lacking a fifth grade education. However, also in 1976, Louisiana ranked slightly better in median school years completed by persons 18 years and over, percent of persons 18 years and over who have had four years of high school or less, and percent of the population who are college graduates; however, the State still ranks in the lower quarter of the nation in these categories (Table I.5).

The final statistics of the 1980 census showed 7.8% of the State's adults were classified as functionally illiterate or lacking a fifth grade education. The State ranked fiftieth in the nation with the U.S. average of 3.4% functionally illiterate adults in 1980.

B. Student Enrollment: Trends and Current Statistics

Student registration trends are presented in Table I.6. If kindergarten and special education children were removed from these numbers, a small decline in public enrollment would occur each year from 1972-73 to 1982-83. The nonpublic school population has been stable during this period, with a range of 15.21% to 16.29% of the school aged children of our State. Eighty-seven percent of the students in nonpublic schools in 1973-74 were white, while 83% in 1982-83 were white. The public schools had approximately 60% white enrollment in 1973-74 and 56% white enrollment 1982-83.

School year 1980-81 was the first year that accurate data on the number of Hispanic, Asian, and Indian Americans in Louisiana schools were gathered. In the 1982-83 school year, there were 18,459 students from these other ethnic groups in the public school system and 2,336 in the nonpublic school system.

Student registration from 1973 to 1983 in regular and special education categories is presented in Table I.7 (The Table below gives the percent change in the last 10 years for student registration).

Table A.

Percent Change in Student Registration, 1972 to 1982

CATEGORY	Percent Change In Student Registration, 1972 to 1982
Elementary	-13.2
Secondary	-13.0
Kindergarten	52.6
Special Elementary	22.5
Special Secondary	138.2
Total	-8.6

As noted in Table I.7, there is a decrease in student registration each year during this period when the students in special education and kindergarten are removed from the population. The overall decrease of 13% in regular elementary and secondary education was composed of two similar trends during the period: elementary enrollment dropped considerably, 13.2%, while secondary enrollment dropped 13%. See Table I.8 for complete information on registration per grade level in 1982-83.

During the past decade, the drop in elementary enrollment was a function of the decrease in birth rates during the 1960s and early 1970s, while the stability in secondary enrollment reflected the higher birth rates of the 1950s and early 1960s. It should be noted that enrollment in secondary education peaked in school year 1976-77 and should show the steady decline in the 1980s that elementary schools showed in the 1970s. Conversely, elementary enrollment figures should begin increasing in the 1980s as a function of the increased birth rates of the late 1970s (1981-82 figures do show a slight increase in elementary enrollment); however, the elementary enrollment for 1982-83 decreased. Table I.8 presents student enrollment projections through 1986-87.

There was a large increase in kindergarten and special education enrollment during the past decade. Kindergarten enrollment expanded by 52.6% from school year 1973-74 through school year 1982-83. Kindergarten enrollment for 1982-83 was approximately 8% of the overall student population.

Enrollment in special education classes, both elementary and secondary, increased dramatically over the past decade. The increase in elementary special enrollment was 22.5% during this period, while secondary special enrollment increased approximately 138.2%. Students in special education constituted 3.7% of the total student population in 1982-83, compared with only 2.4% of the total in 1973-74.

The Louisiana Board of Regents predicts that after the overall decrease in total enrollment during the late seventies and through school year 1982-83, a reverse trend will begin with modest increases occurring in 1983-84 through 1986-87. See Table I.8 for enrollment projections by grade level through 1986-87.

Table I.9 details trends in average daily membership and average daily attendance. From 1973 to 1983 average daily membership fell 9.3% corresponding to the average daily attendance decrease of 7.7%. These two percentages should fluctuate at about the same rate; however, the 1.6% disparity is accounted for in the 1.6% increase in percent attendance of membership for the same period.

More than $100 million was invested in the expansion of Louisiana's vocational-technical system to 53 schools during

the past 10 years. Enrollments for vocational education programs from 1973-74 through 1982-83 are found in Table I.10 The majority of the secondary students counted in Table I.10 are in city/parish school systems. Total enrollment in vocational education programs in 1982-83 equalled 212,859 students[3].

Vocational Education Amendments of 1976 (Public Law 94-482) mandated new vocational activities including a displaced homemakers' program, the establishment of a sex equity coordinator position, and special vocational education programs for handicapped persons. The displaced homemakers' program now has seven centers in operation.[4] Vocational programs for students with limited English speaking skills were also initiated in Louisiana during the decade.

Table B.

Number of Secondary and Postsecondary Institutions[1] Offering Vocational Education Programs, by Type of Institution and by State: School Year 1978-79

State	Total	Public Comprehensive or Vocational Secondary Schools	Public Area Vocational Centers (Secondary)	Private Secondary Schools	Public Noncollegiate Postsecondary Institutions	Private Noncollegiate Postsecondary Institutions	2-Year Institutions of Higher Education	4-Year Institutions of Higher Education
50 States and D.C.	27,014	15,798	1,394	588	811	6,798	1,118	633
Alabama	615	389	113	9	24	65	23	12
Alaska	190	150	2	2	3	22	10	1
Arizona	338	150	3	8	6	154	14	3
Arkansas	484	333	9	5	28	67	10	12
California	2,331	1,117	63	56	23	939	111	22
Colorado	414	252	17	7	9	102	16	11
Connecticut	344	167	16	6	17	109	18	11
Delaware	65	28	4	2	0	22	6	3
District of Columbia	57	18	1	4	2	27	0	1
Florida	665	316	28	18	30	231	30	12
Georgia	595	333	26	10	39	148	23	16
Hawaii	71	38	0	2	1	21	6	3
Idaho	174	124	2	0	11	30	3	4
Illinois	1,270	778	32	24	18	349	55	16
Indiana	605	358	31	19	10	144	17	26
Iowa	701	565	0	10	2	94	23	1
Kansas	383	246	14	5	14	65	24	15
Kentucky	479	252	72	9	24	98	10	16
Louisiana	611	389	18	11	38	135	5	17
Maine	155	62	22	11	7	37	6	10
Maryland	434	252	19	7	3	126	21	6
Massachusetts	541	247	22	24	30	164	41	13
Michigan	886	436	44	23	13	304	38	28
Minnesota	673	422	81	7	41	110	23	9
Mississippi	378	228	61	8	3	52	21	5
Missouri	687	359	55	12	36	178	17	30
Montana	170	120	0	1	5	37	3	4
Nebraska	356	255	0	12	5	61	10	13
Nevada	91	50	1	1	0	34	3	2
New Hampshire	153	80	20	3	1	27	10	12
New Jersey	622	311	35	17	22	203	20	14
New Mexico	168	95	3	3	8	46	7	1
New York	998	420	72	52	22	317	79	36
North Carolina	608	386	8	8	5	189	74	18
North Dakota	209	148	9	5	0	34	7	6
Ohio	1,292	735	78	19	50	336	46	30
Oklahoma	683	475	35	5	30	110	19	9
Oregon	343	199	4	3	1	117	13	6
Pennsylvania	1,265	663	67	52	35	351	46	41
Rhode Island	106	51	0	6	1	38	2	8
South Carolina	387	242	33	4	25	56	26	11
South Dakota	222	160	6	7	8	27	2	12
Tennessee	572	287	62	7	44	125	23	24
Texas	2,436	788	117	17	55	397	61	20
Utah	159	95	2	1	9	50	7	5
Vermont	101	49	15	9	2	16	3	7
Virginia	492	252	39	9	7	152	25	8
Washington	528	302	4	13	5	173	27	4
West Virginia	300	150	50	3	25	50	8	14
Wisconsin	315	380	0	16	15	98	19	7
Wyoming	61	57	1	4	1	11	7	0

[1] Does not include correspondence schools or State correctional facilities.

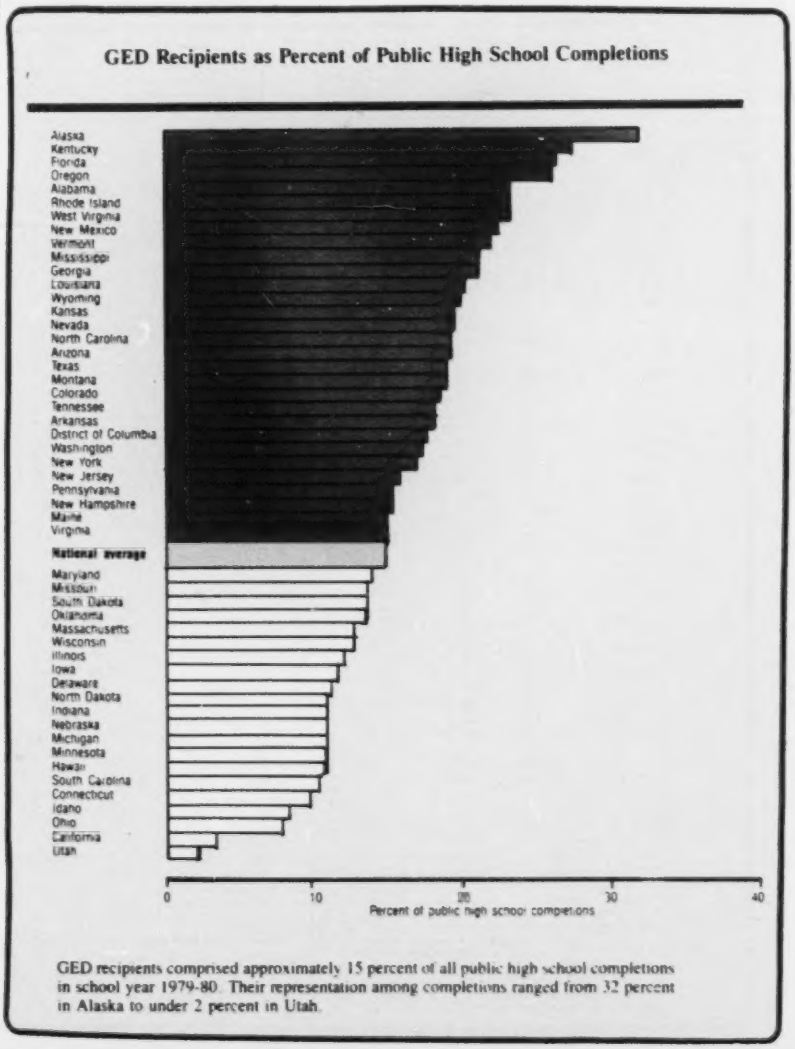
NOTE: Includes all providers, whether or not they are covered under State VEA plans. VEA programs are those receiving Federal assistance administered by the States under the provisions of the Vocational Education Act, as amended. Virtually all public secondary schools received assistance, and while private secondary schools were not included, their students may have been enrolled through the public school system. About two thirds of all postsecondary schools were covered under VEA, most of which were 2-year institutions of higher education or public noncollegiate postsecondary schools. None of the private noncollegiate postsecondary schools and only about 5 percent of the 4-year institutions of higher education were included in VEA programs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Directory of Postsecondary Schools with Occupational Programs 1979*; *Education Directory, Colleges and Universities 1978-79*; Survey of nonpublic elementary and secondary schools, 1979, and discussions with State personnel; U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, Vocational Education Civil Rights Survey, 1979, and Kinsley Associates, Inc., *Counts of Providers of Vocational Education*, August 1980.

Vocational education has begun an effort to meet the priority needs of energy education. The lignite coal deposit in northwest Louisiana has become a focal point in increased job opportunities in this section of our State. In response to this energy source, the Office of Vocational Education has funded a Research and Training Project to provide flexibility in skills training to meet the needs of lignite coal related industry.

Adult education continued to play an important role in Louisiana education during the last four years; 11,211 students received the general equivalency diploma in 1980, 12,230 in 1981, 11,842 in 1982, and 10,867 students in 1983.[5] Enrollment in Louisiana Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education programs has increased 51.8% since 1974-75, with 48,196 participants actually enrolled in 1982-83. See Table I.11 for further summary information on enrollment, achievement, and termination of students in adult education from 1974-83.

Figure 2



GED recipients comprised approximately 15 percent of all public high school completions in school year 1979-80. Their representation among completions ranged from 32 percent in Alaska to under 2 percent in Utah.

The past decade was characterized by a large increase in the student population of special education. There was an increase of 41.2% (from 24,192 in 1973-74 to 35,166 in 1982-83) in the population in special education classes in public schools. This increase tells only part of the story, however, since that population includes only those students in self-contained classrooms. According to figures gathered for the minimum foundation program's equalization distribution,[6] there were 89,039 students enrolled in all types of special education classes at the end of the first reporting period in 1982-83. In addition to those students in self-contained classrooms, this figure includes 31,161 students enrolled only in speech therapy and 35,205 enrolled in resource special education classrooms. The total number of students in special education in 1981-82 was 80,916 according to the same source. (See the State Profile for a breakdown of the special education students by type of class in 1982-83).

The passing of Public Law 94-142 (Education for All Handicapped Children Act) by Congress in 1975 was, to a large degree, the impetus behind the expansion of special education in the State. The law calls for individualized schooling for all physically, mentally, and emotionally handicapped students. Revised Statute 17:1941 et seq., beginning with Act 754 of the 1977 Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature, encompasses Louisiana's State regulations in compliance with P. L. 94-142; the Act was implemented in the local school systems in September, 1978.

One immediate effect of this emphasis on special education was a dramatic increase in the number of evaluations carried out each year. According to a report on special education by PAR published in 1973,[7] there were 8,863 evaluations of children for special education purposes in school year 1972-73. In 1982-83 the Office of Special Education did 26,116 initial evaluations and 20,377 re-evaluations.[8] Additionally, 12,500 students received pupil appraisal support services in this year.

The number of children in the gifted and talented category increased from 698 in 1975-76 to 11,417 in 1982-83 according to estimates from the Office of Special Educational Services. Other significant developments in special education in the past decade included: (1) the establishment of statewide standards for the evaluation of each child (contained in the Pupil Appraisal Handbook, Bulletin 1508) in October 1978; and (2) the introduction of a nondiscriminatory intellectual achievement testing program [the System of Multicultural Pluralistic Assessment (SOMPA)] for placement in special education.

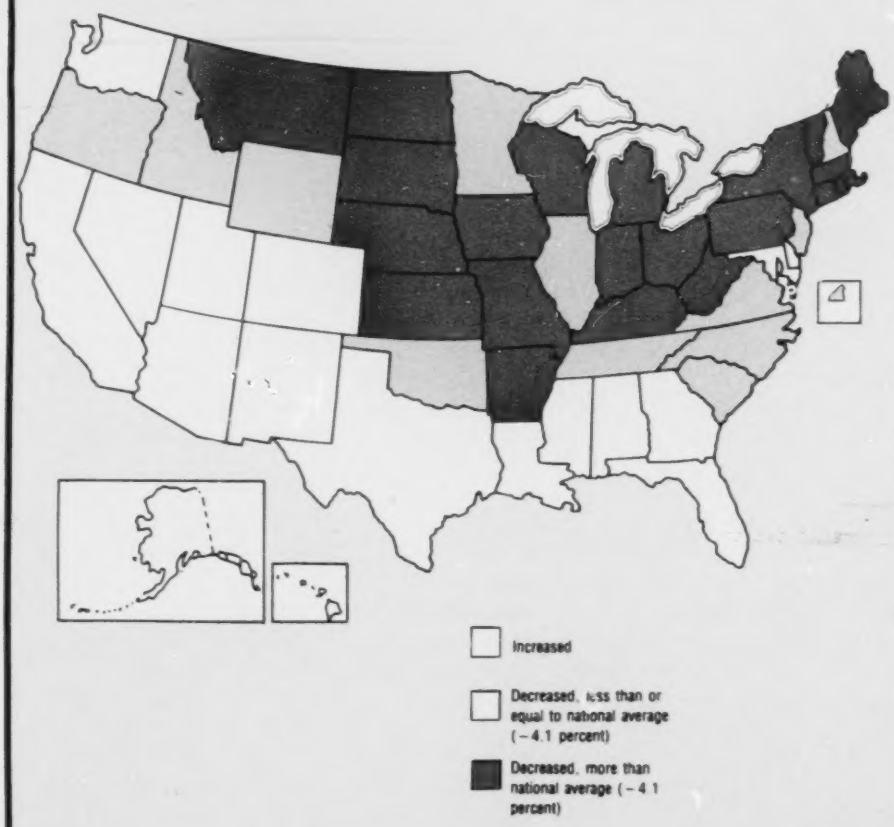
Nationally, the absolute number of pupils in school peaked in 1970 and declined after that because of the lowered birthrate in the 1960s and early 1970s. Louisiana has followed this national trend: there has been a decrease in the absolute

number of pupils in elementary and secondary schools (excluding kindergarten and special education) each year from 1970-71 through 1982-83.

Louisiana's recent enrollment figures are compared with national figures in Table I.12. The State's public school enrollment was the eighteenth largest in the nation in 1982, and the State ranked fifth in percentage of students in nonpublic schools, behind only Pennsylvania, Hawaii, Delaware, and the District of Columbia. The State ranks low, however, in average daily attendance as a percent of either enrollment (42nd) or average daily membership (36th). The State had

Figure 3.

Percent Change in Number of Public Elementary/Secondary Schools between 1971 and 1981, by State



With few exceptions, States that registered increases in the number of public elementary/secondary schools between 1971 and 1981 were clustered in the Southwest and the Southeast; decreases occurred in the Northeast and North Central regions.

three of the nation's 60 largest public school systems according to a recent report:[9] (a) Orleans parish ranked 25, (b) East Baton Rouge Parish ranked 40, and (c) Jefferson Parish ranked 44.

A comparison of declines in public school enrollment in Louisiana and the nation between fall 1971 and fall 1976 compiled by the Public Affairs Research Council[10] yielded the following results: (1) the Louisiana change in elementary school enrollment (grades 1-8) was -11.6% compared with the national decline of -11.2%; (2) the Louisiana percent change in high school enrollment (grades 9-12) was +4.1%; and (3) the total change in fall public enrollments (grades 1-12 excluding kindergarten and special education) for Louisiana was -6.1% compared with the national average of -6.4%. Louisiana's slight relative loss in elementary enrollment was offset by a relative gain in high school enrollment.

The National Center for Education Statistics[11] presented similar results when comparing public school average daily attendance for the school years ending 1970 and 1977: Louisiana had an overall percent change of +0.8% during this period, while the national percent change was -2.6%. Thus, Louisiana's losses in public school enrollment and attendance during this period of national decline were equal to or slightly less than the national average. (Different procedures were used by NCES and the Louisiana Department of Education to calculate the average daily attendance figures presented here and in Table I.9).

The 1983 edition of the Annual Report is formatted somewhat differently from reports of previous years. Whereas previous reports presented the narrative in one complete section followed by a section of State Summary Tables, this year's edition presents each chapter of narrative followed by its pertinent State Summary Tables. We hope this revised format enhances the readability of the material.

Table I.1

Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980*

Parish	1970 Census (April 1, 1970)	1980 Census (April 1, 1980)	1970 to 1980 Change Absolute	Percent
Acadia	52,109	56,427	4,318	8.3
Allen	20,794	21,390	596	2.9
Ascension	37,086	50,068	12,982	35.0
Assumption	19,654	22,084	2,430	12.4
Avoyelles	37,751	41,393	3,642	9.6
Beauregard	22,888	29,692	6,804	29.7
Bienville	16,024	16,387	363	2.3
Bossier	65,877	80,721	14,844	22.5
Caddo	230,184	252,294	22,110	9.6
Calcasieu	145,415	167,048	21,633	14.9
Caldwell	9,354	10,761	1,407	15.0
Cameron	8,194	9,336	1,142	13.9
Catahoula	11,769	12,287	518	4.4
Claiborne	17,024	17,095	71	0.4
Concordia	22,578	22,981	403	1.8
DeSoto	22,764	25,664	2,900	12.7
E. Baton Rouge	285,167	366,164	80,997	28.4
E. Carroll	12,884	11,772	-1,112	-8.6
E. Feliciana	17,657	19,015	1,358	7.7
Evangeline	31,932	33,343	1,411	4.4
Franklin	23,946	24,141	195	0.8
Grant	13,671	16,703	3,032	22.2
Iberia	57,397	63,752	6,355	11.1
Iberville	30,746	32,159	1,413	4.6
Jackson	15,963	17,321	1,358	8.5
Jefferson	338,229	454,592	116,363	34.4
Jefferson Davis	29,554	32,168	2,614	8.8
Lafayette	111,643	150,017	38,374	34.4
Lafourche	68,941	82,483	13,542	19.6
LaSalle	13,295	17,004	3,709	27.9
Lincoln	33,800	39,763	5,963	17.6
Livingston	36,511	58,655	22,144	60.7
Madison	15,065	14,733	-332	-2.2
Morehouse	32,463	34,803	2,340	7.2
Natchitoches	35,219	39,863	4,644	13.2
Orleans	593,471	557,482	-35,989	-6.1
Ouachita	115,387	139,241	23,854	20.7
Plaquemines	25,225	26,049	824	3.3
Pointe Coupee	22,002	24,045	2,043	9.3
Rapides	118,078	135,282	17,204	14.6
Red River	9,226	10,433	1,207	13.1
Richland	21,774	22,187	413	1.9
Sabine	18,638	25,280	6,642	35.6
St. Bernard	51,185	64,097	12,912	25.2
St. Charles	29,550	37,259	7,709	26.1
St. Helena	9,937	9,827	-110	-1.1
St. James	19,733	21,495	1,762	8.9
St. John	23,813	31,924	8,111	34.1
St. Landry	80,364	84,128	3,764	4.7
St. Martin	32,453	40,214	7,761	23.9
St. Mary	60,752	64,395	3,643	6.0
St. Tammany	63,585	110,554	46,969	73.9
Tangipahoa	65,875	80,698	14,823	22.5
Tensas	9,732	8,525	-1,207	-12.4
Terrebonne	76,049	94,393	18,344	24.1
Union	18,447	21,167	2,720	14.7
Vermilion	43,071	48,458	5,387	12.5
Vernon	53,794	53,475	-319	-0.6
Washington	41,987	44,207	2,220	5.3
Webster	39,939	43,631	3,692	9.2
W. Baton Rouge	16,864	19,086	2,222	13.2
W. Carroll	13,028	12,922	-106	-0.8
W. Feliciana	10,761	12,186	1,425	13.2
Winn	16,369	17,253	884	5.4
State Total	3,644,637**	4,203,972	559,335	15.3

* The final 1980 census data were taken from Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Counts issued March 1981 by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

** Total does not agree with the official state total for April 1, 1970, as originally published due to subsequent corrections for Bossier, Lafayette, and West Feliciana parishes made by the Bureau of the Census.

Table I.2

Percent Families in Poverty

Parish	1979	1969	Difference
East Carroll	34.5	50.4	-15.9
Tensas	34.0	50.1	-16.1
Madison	32.9	45.1	-12.2
West Carroll	29.5	36.9	-7.4
Richland	28.6	36.8	-8.2
St. Helena	28.2	44.3	-16.1
West Feliciana	27.6	38.4	-10.8
Morehouse	25.8	32.8	-7.0
Catahoula	25.8	36.6	-10.8
Evangeline	25.8	39.3	-13.5
Avoyelles	25.4	38.3	-12.9
Franklin	25.3	42.1	-16.8
Pointe Coupee	23.1	36.2	-13.1
St. Landry	23.1	38.3	-15.2
Red River	22.8	40.0	-17.2
Natchitoches	21.8	37.7	-15.9
Orleans	21.8	21.6	+.2
Concordia	21.7	31.9	-10.2
Winn	21.6	31.0	-9.4
Tangipahoa	21.4	33.5	-12.1
Caldwell	21.4	33.7	-12.3
Washington	21.0	26.3	-5.3
Bienville	20.9	33.8	-12.9
Claiborne	20.9	33.0	-12.1
DeSoto	20.3	34.6	-14.3
Allen	19.0	30.1	-11.1
Jackson	18.9	23.3	-4.4
Sabine	18.9	34.8	-15.9
Iberville	18.7	30.3	-11.6
Acadia	18.6	29.5	-10.9
Grant	18.3	29.0	-10.7
East Feliciana	17.5	33.6	-16.1
Assumption	17.5	30.2	-12.7
Union	17.5	26.9	-9.4
LaSalle	17.2	24.3	-7.1
St. Martin	16.9	36.1	-19.2
Ouachita	16.2	20.8	-4.6
Vernon	15.8	18.7	-2.9
Webster	15.6	21.2	-5.6
West Baton Rouge	15.6	26.9	-11.3
Rapides	15.4	21.6	-6.2
Jefferson Davis	15.3	28.0	-12.7
Louisiana	15.1	21.5	-6.4
Lincoln	14.7	23.9	-9.2
St. James	14.5	21.5	-7.0
Beauregard	14.0	21.4	-7.4
Vermilion	13.8	25.0	-11.2
Caddo	13.1	18.7	-5.6
St. Mary	12.6	19.0	-6.4
Ascension	12.3	22.2	-9.9
Plaquemine	12.2	14.8	-2.6
St. John	12.1	21.8	-9.7
St. Charles	11.9	16.3	-4.4
Iberia	11.8	22.7	-10.9
East Baton Rouge	11.7	13.6	-1.9
Terrebonne	11.3	15.3	-4.0
Livingston	11.1	19.6	-8.5
Cameron	11.0	16.7	-5.7
Lafourche	11.0	15.4	-4.4
St. Tammany	10.3	16.9	-6.6
Bossier	10.2	16.5	-6.3
Calcasieu	10.0	16.5	-6.5
Lafayette	10.0	19.3	-9.3
United States	9.6	10.7	-1.1
Jefferson	7.8	8.5	-.7
St. Bernard	7.4	8.5	-1.1

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Poverty in 1979 was compiled from Census Summary Tape File 3A by Debbie Soileau of the State Planning Office.

Table I.3

Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-82

	1960[a]	1965[a]	1970[a]	1975[a]	1977[a]	1979[a]	1980[b]	1982[c]
U. S.	23.7	19.4	18.4	14.8	15.4	15.9	15.9	15.9
Louisiana	27.7	22.5	20.4	17.9	19.1	19.7	19.5	19.5
Difference between rates	+4.0	+3.1	+2.0	+3.1	+3.7	+3.6	+3.6	+3.6
Louisiana's rank	5	4	8	8	6	6	6	8

[a] These rates and ranks were taken from the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1982.
[b] These rates and ranks were taken from the Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advanced Report on Final Natality Statistics, September 1981, published by the National Center for Health Statistics.
[c] These rates and ranks were taken from Monthly Vital Statistics Report, U.S. Public Health Service as published in the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983.

Table I.4

Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972-82*

	1972	1974	197[illegible]	1978	1980	1982
U. S.	24.9	24.1	23.2	22.0	20.9	19.6
Louisiana	27.5	26.7	25.8	24.4	23.0	21.8
Difference between percents	+2.6	+2.6	+2.6	+2.4	+2.1	+2.2
Louisiana's rank	2	3	3	5	4	4

* These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1974-1983.

Table I.5

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.*:
Population Characteristics

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21 and over in 1982	34.3	29.1	6
Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1979	0.6	1.7	29
Percent change in total resident population, 1972-82	16.0	10.6	19
Percent of population aged 25 and over completing at least 4 years of high school 1980	58.0	66.3	42
Median school years completed by persons 18 years and over, 1976	12.3	12.5	42
Percent of population with college education, 1980	13.4	16.3	42
Percent of population aged 25 and older lacking a fifth grade education, 1980	7.8	3.4	50

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983, the National Center for Educational Statistics Digest of Educational Statistics 1982, and the Educational Characteristics of Adults for Each State, 1980 Census Report.

Table I.6

Student Registration* with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1973-83

Item	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83**
I. Public										
A. White	518,327.5	513,717.0	521,152.0	520,459.0	514,590.0	506,054.0	494,705.0	474,952.0	464,342.0	445,418.0
B. Black	352,140.5	348,961.0	350,081.5	347,701.5	344,102.0	339,759.5	334,872.0	332,411.0	330,353.0	329,792.0
C. Other***	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	74.0	10,692.0	13,627.0	18,459.0
D. TOTAL	870,468.0	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5	829,651.0	818,055.0	808,322.0	793,669.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.26	-.90	.99	-.35	-1.09	-1.50	-1.91	-1.40	-1.19	-1.81
F. Percent of total registration in public schools	84.75	84.71	84.78	84.71	84.76	84.66	84.32	84.15	83.71	84.57
II. Nonpublic										
A. White	136,408.0	134,807.0	134,808.0	134,706.0	132,287.0	130,659.0	130,816.0	128,827.0	131,395.0	120,151.0
B. Black	20,258.0	20,886.0	21,563.0	21,968.0	22,151.0	22,561.0	23,471.0	24,063.0	24,382.0	22,272.0
C. Other***	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9.0	1,151.0	1,553.0	2,336.0
D. TOTAL	156,666.0	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0	154,296.0	154,041.0	157,330.0	144,759.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.50	-.62	.44	.19	-1.43	-.79	.70	-.17	2.14	-7.99
F. Percent of total registration in nonpublic schools	15.25	15.29	15.21	15.29	15.24	15.33	15.68	15.85	16.29	15.43
III. TOTAL										
A. White	654,735.5	648,524.0	655,960.0	655,165.0	646,877.0	636,713.0	625,521.0	603,779.0	595,737.0	565,569.0
B. Black	372,398.5	369,847.0	371,644.5	369,669.5	366,253.0	362,320.5	358,343.0	356,474.0	354,735.0	352,064.0
C. Other***	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	83.0	11,843.0	15,180.0	20,795.0
D. TOTAL	1,027,134.0	1,018,371.0	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	1,013,130.0	999,033.5	983,947.0	972,096.0	965,652.0	938,428.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.30	-.85	.91	-.27	-1.14	-1.39	-1.51	-1.20	-.67	-2.82

* The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.

** Four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, no nonpublic students from these districts are included in the compilation of the totals for this year.

*** 1979-80 was the first year that districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian students who were registered in their schools. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of students from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table I.7
Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary
Kindergarten and Special Education, 1973-83

Year	Elementary	Secondary	Total Elementary and Secondary	Kindergarten	Special Elementary	Special Secondary	Total All Categories
1973-74	669,760.0	284,038.0	953,798.0	49,144.0	19,746.0	4,446.0	1,027,134.0
1974-75	649,142.0	283,973.0	933,115.0	57,200.0	22,198.5	5,857.5	1,018,371.0
1975-76	639,186.0	290,509.0	929,695.0	65,741.0	25,243.0	6,925.5	1,027,604.5
1976-77	629,143.5	293,376.0	922,519.5	67,454.5	26,972.5	7,888.0	1,024,834.5
1977-78	623,800.4	291,512.0	915,312.4	65,255.0	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130.0
1978-79	615,434.0	289,222.0	904,656.0	64,599.5	24,190.0	5,588.0	999,033.5
1979-80	606,452.0	282,768.0	889,220.0	66,008.0	22,742.0	5,973.0	983,947.0*
1980-81	601,743.0	273,414.0	875,157.0	68,452.0	22,636.0	5,842.0	972,096.0**
1981-82	601,780.0	263,595.0	865,375.0	71,000.0	22,418.0	6,846.0	965,652.0***
1982-83	581,643.0	246,984.0	828,627.0	75,004.0	24,194.0	10,590.0	938,428.0****
Percent Change from 1973-74 to 1982-83	-13.2	-13.0	-13.1	52.6	22.5	138.2	-8.6

* Includes four students who were postgraduates.
** Includes nine students who were postgraduates.
*** Includes thirteen students who were postgraduates.
**** Includes thirteen students who were postgraduates.

Table I.8

Registration* by Grade Level, Actual 1982-83 and Projected 1983-87**

Type of School	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Public	1982-83	69,834.0	60,233.0	56,417.0	57,808.0	58,180.0	60,461.0	64,670.0	58,987.0	62,547.0	57,648.0	49,427.0	42,377.0	698,589.0
	1983-84	76,526.7	64,245.2	61,002.2	57,661.9	58,288.3	59,949.3	66,396.5	61,514.2	64,382.0	56,718.3	49,739.1	44,944.2	721,367.9
	1984-85	77,135.7	69,340.8	62,664.7	60,569.0	57,246.7	58,323.2	64,211.6	61,735.4	64,903.6	57,454.4	48,142.4	43,128.7	724,856.2
	1985-86	82,281.4	69,892.6	67,635.0	62,219.7	60,132.9	57,281.0	62,469.9	59,703.9	65,137.0	57,919.9	48,767.2	41,744.2	735,184.7
	1986-87	85,532.5	74,555.1	68,173.2	67,154.7	61,771.7	60,168.9	61,353.6	58,084.5	62,993.5	58,128.2	49,162.4	42,286.0	749,364.3
Nonpublic	1982-83	12,424.0	12,176.0	11,604.0	11,212.0	11,509.0	12,240.0	12,208.0	11,680.0	9,620.0	8,985.0	8,335.0	8,045.0	130,038.0
	1983-84	14,469.7	12,620.3	13,423.7	12,982.6	12,615.7	12,845.3	13,909.9	13,378.3	10,950.0	9,946.7	8,826.1	8,385.3	144,353.6
	1984-85	14,355.9	14,050.0	12,622.8	13,392.8	13,138.3	12,835.2	13,177.9	13,499.5	11,451.8	10,254.6	9,218.6	8,302.7	146,300.1
	1985-86	15,169.5	13,939.5	14,052.8	12,593.7	13,553.5	13,366.9	13,167.6	12,789.1	11,555.5	10,724.6	9,503.9	8,671.9	149,088.5
	1986-87	15,784.0	14,729.5	13,942.2	14,020.4	12,744.8	13,789.3	13,713.1	12,779.1	10,947.4	10,821.7	9,939.5	8,940.3	152,151.3
Total	1982-83	82,258.0	72,409.0	68,021.0	69,020.0	69,689.0	72,701.0	76,878.0	70,667.0	72,167.0	66,633.0	57,762.0	50,422.0	828,627.0
	1983-84	90,996.4	76,911.4	74,393.7	70,621.2	70,897.1	72,793.7	80,339.3	74,876.7	75,521.2	66,790.5	58,537.1	53,298.3	865,976.6
	1984-85	91,491.6	83,416.3	75,342.4	73,925.0	70,345.7	71,145.2	77,416.0	75,213.6	76,643.7	67,833.1	57,399.7	51,360.4	871,532.7
	1985-86	97,450.9	83,870.3	81,714.6	74,867.7	73,636.6	70,591.9	75,662.9	72,476.8	76,988.6	68,841.3	58,295.7	50,362.4	884,759.7
	1986-87	101,316.5	89,333.2	82,159.3	81,199.7	74,575.7	73,894.3	75,074.4	70,835.6	74,187.2	69,151.1	59,162.2	51,148.6	902,037.8

* The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students. The actual registration data for 1982-83 for both public and nonpublic schools do not include kindergarten or special education students.

** These totals do not include students in kindergarten or special education. The total figures for the projections for grades 2-12 do not equal the combined projections for public and nonpublic schools. The reason for this is that each phase of the model--public, nonpublic, total--uses numbers relative to that phase only. The projections for 1983-87 were made by Mr. Larry Goux of the Louisiana Board of Regents. His projections exclude kindergarten and special education students.

Table I.9
Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1973-83

Item	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
I. Average Daily Membership	831,480.9	828,274.6	831,681.5	826,998.5	816,782.2
II. Average Daily Attendance	761,593.1	760,800.1	768,097.2	762,294.9	751,220.8
III. Percent Attendance of Membership	91.59	91.85	92.35	92.18	91.97

Table I.9 (continued)

Item	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
I. Average Daily Membership	801,642.7	788,370.2	773,549.0	762,469.4	754,065.1
II. Average Daily Attendance	735,762.0	726,878.4	715,844.0	707,157.8	702,969.4
III. Percent Attendance of Membership	91.78	92.20	92.54	92.74	93.22

Table I.10

Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1973-83*

Year	Secondary	Adult	Total
1973-74	135,306	58,623	193,929
1974-75	144,077	59,914	203,991
1975-76	152,380	51,962	204,342
1976-77	177,367	51,730	229,097
1977-78	204,930	54,455	259,385
1978-79	173,727	53,307	227,034
1979-80	189,370	68,630	258,000
1980-81	179,620	76,088	255,708
1981-82	167,104	75,960	243,064
1982-83	138,600	74,259	212,859

* These data were provided by the Vocational Education Coordinating Unit in the Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table I.11

Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-83*

Year	Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement					Termination		
		Sex		Race			Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other									
1974-75	28.0	11,798	19,942	17,950	13,519	271	31,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,849	7,042	10,407
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635
1980-81	26.2	17,834	25,990	25,938	15,864	2,022	43,824	30,998	8.5	10.2	1.7	964	4,185	11,260	11,767
1981-82	25.4	18,261	24,962	25,218	15,724	2,281	43,223	30,926	8.5	10.2	1.7	1,168	4,336	11,450	11,039
1982-83	24.8	21,391	26,805	27,860	17,545	2,791	48,196	35,058	8.5	10.1	1.6	1,141	5,259	11,922	13,429

* These data were supplied by Ms. Marie A. Meno and Mr. Glen Gossett of the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table I.12

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Enrollment and Attendance*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Fall 1982	775,700.00	39,707,940.00	18
Fall 1982 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, 1982	81.15	86.70	47
Nonpublic school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, Fall 1981	16.97	10.80	5
Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1982-83	90.50	92.45	42
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1982-83	92.86	94.36	36

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983.

II. PUPIL CHARACTERISTICS

A. Retention Rates and Dropout Statistics

Table II.1 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national pupil retention rates from the fifth grade through high school graduation. Over the last five selected years, Louisiana retained only 63.8% of its students in public and nonpublic schools as compared with a national retention rate of 74.4%. This low retention rate explains why Louisiana ranked below the national average in percent increase in number of public high school graduates from 1976-82 even though the State was ranked high in percent of the population who were school-aged during that period.

Trends in Louisiana school dropouts are presented in Tables II.2, II.3 and II.4.

Excluding the 1982-83 school year, the percentage of students who drop out of public schools did not change significantly over the decade, with the range being from 1.87% in 1981-82 to 2.27% in 1973-74 (Table II.2). In 1982-83 the total number of dropouts decreased by 32.2% from the previous year. Some of the decrease may be attributed to a possible undercount as use of a new reporting system implemented this year may have resulted in some errors. The State supervisors of Child Welfare and Attendance supposes the decrease is due to State support of Child Welfare and Attendance personnel, sound educational programs over the past seven years, child adjustment and case study services, State assistance with child advocacy, and other reasons. Although there were fewer

Table C.

Selected Dropout Statistics, 1973-83

SCHOOL YEAR:	73-74	78-79	82-83
Total Number of Dropouts	19,779	18,662	10,341
% of Total Registration	2.27	2.20	1.30
% of Dropouts Who are White	54.4	56.6	59.7
% of Dropouts Who are Non-white	45.6	43.4	40.3

black students than white enrolled in our public schools during the past decade, they accounted for a significantly higher dropout percentage. However, this disparity decreased over the years (Table II.2) and in fact, in 1980-81 and 1981-82 the percent of black and white dropouts was proportionate to the percent of black and white enrollment. In the 1982-83 school year, the percent of dropouts who are nonwhite was actually somewhat less than the percent of registration who are nonwhite.

Table C gives selected statistics on dropouts at five-year intervals from 1972 to 1982.

More detailed information on dropouts from 1982-83 is found in Tables II.3 and II.4. A larger percent of whites than nonwhites drop out between the ages of 15 and 17, while a larger percent of nonwhites than whites drop out below the age of 15 and above the age of 17. A higher percentage of blacks (42.8%) drop out of school before the tenth grade than do whites (36.9%). A considerably higher percentage of the parents of nonwhite dropouts (71.7%) do not have a high school education compared with the parents of white dropouts (52.7%).

White dropouts are slightly more active in extracurricular activities than nonwhites, but neither group is very active. The reasons that schools gave for the students' dropping out is similar for both races, with educational problems and personality and adjustment problems accounting for 69.7% of the dropouts. Educational problems as a major reason for dropping out is reflected in the fact that approximately 76% of the dropouts were given a low scholastic rating by their schools.

B. Suspension and Expulsion Statistics

Tables II.5, II.6 and II.7 depict suspension and expulsion data for black and white students. Approximately 44% of students in Louisiana public schools are nonwhite; however, 58.6% of suspended students are nonwhite, and 65.4% of expelled students are nonwhite. Nonwhite students are suspended for an average of 2.8 days per suspension while white students are suspended for 2.4 days. Thus, it appears that nonwhites are suspended more frequently than whites and for a slightly longer period of time (Table II.5).

Tables II.6 and II.7 compare the most frequent reasons for suspension or expulsion for nonwhite and white students. During the 1982-83 school year, nonwhites were most often suspended or expelled for fighting with students and/or faculty and for disrespect for authority (37.5%) while only 28.1% of white students were suspended or expelled for these reasons. Cutting classes, excessive tardiness, and disturbing classes are other major reasons for suspension or expulsion of both nonwhite and white students.

C. Graduates, National ACT and SAT Data

While total student registration showed a steady decline from school year 1973-74 through school year 1981-82, the absolute number of high school graduates per year increased over that period. However, the 1982-83 figures reflect a marked decrease in the total number of high school graduates. Part of this decrease may be attributed to lower secondary registration figures and a possible undercount in nonpublic graduate data. Public school graduates constituted a steady 84%-85% of the total number of graduates over the past 10 years. Black students constituted 30.9% of the total graduates in 1973-74 and 33.4% of the total graduates in 1982-83. See Table II.8 for more details about the number of high school graduates in Louisiana during this period. Information on the number of students receiving general equivalency diplomas from 1980 through 1983 was presented earlier in the narrative (see Chapter I., Adult Education).

As shown in Table II.9, data supplied by the American College Testing (ACT) program indicate that there was a decline in ACT scores both nationwide and in Louisiana from 1972 to 1982. This decline occurred primarily from 1971-76, and the scores have remained relatively constant since that time nationally and in Louisiana; however, 1982-83 scores decreased somewhat from the previous year.

A 1980 report by the Louisiana State Board of Regents[12] compared the ACT scores and high school gradepoint averages of first-time college freshmen in Louisiana with national scores. Although declining ACT scores have been accompanied nationwide by increased high school gradepoint averages, the Board of Regents found grade inflation in Louisiana to be below the national average for the period reviewed. High school averages in Louisiana for first-time freshmen went up 10% between 1969 and 1978, compared with a national increase of 16%. The mean high school average of Louisiana first-time freshmen who took the ACT in 1978 was 2.81 (on a four-point scale), compared with the national average of 2.99.

Not only do the ACT data reveal information concerning student performance in verbal and computational skills, but they also present information on student satisfaction with various aspects of high school education. Table II.10 compares Louisiana student satisfaction with national student satisfaction with regard to specific aspects of high school programs. Among the areas receiving the highest ratings by Louisiana students were classroom instruction, guidance services, library or learning centers, and grading practices and policies. The highest percentages of dissatisfaction were found in the number and variety of courses, school rules, regulations, and policies, laboratory facilities, and emphasis on career education and planning. Louisiana students were more satisfied than the national sample in nine of the 11 areas.[13]

Comparative figures on the SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) present a different trend. As indicated in Table II.11, Louisiana students scored well above the national average on the SAT from school year 1973-74 to school year 1982-83. The mean composite score for Louisiana students in 1982-83 was 971 compared to the national score of 893.

The contradiction in ACT and SAT national comparisons may be explained by differences in the student populations taking the two tests in Louisiana. Louisiana has one of the most liberal policies for admission to college in the nation, and the State requires that all freshmen take the ACT. Consequently, more students with marginal chances of success in college take the ACT in Louisiana than do nationwide. On the other hand, only those students going to out-of-state universities and in-state private universities take the SAT, while all freshmen take the test in certain areas of the country.

Table D.

Selected Statistics: Comparison of Louisiana and The US

	LOUISIANA	US	LOUISIANA'S RANK
Percent Change in Number of High School Graduates, 1977-78 to 1982-83	-4.24	-7.66	17
Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Learning Fall 1981 (preliminary data)	174,656	-	22
Percent Change in Total Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Learning, Fall 1980 to Fall 1981	9.12	2.27	2
Percent of Students in Institutions of Higher Learning Who Are Women, 1981	52.39	51.70	18

Note: These rankings were taken from the NEA's Rankings of the States, 1983.

Table II.1

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates,
5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and
Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years*

School Year Pupils entered 5th Grade	Unit	Retention per 1,000 pupils who entered 5th grade									
		5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Number Graduated	Year Graduated
Fall 1968	LA	1000	979	999	945	943	851	737	672	630	1976
	US	1000	992	992	991	983	958	869	786	749	
Fall 1969	LA	1000	978	987	951	950	848	758	680	637	1977
	US	1000	992	986	986	984	959	876	789	744	
Fall 1970	LA	1000	981	1005	952	953	871	771	685	631	1978
	US	1000	990	990	988	979	963	883	800	746	
Fall 1971	LA	1000	986	1010	956	977	887	781	689	633	1979
	US	1000	991	989	989	985	976	874	794	743	
Fall 1972	LA	1000	998	1014	977	1001	902	791	695	638	1980
	US	1000	996	996	994	994	984	886	798	744	

* These data were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics 1982 and from the Louisiana State Department of Education Annual Reports, 1967-1980. The Louisiana retention rates were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table II.2

Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1973-83*

School Year	Total Number of Dropouts	Percent of Total Registration Who Drop Out	White Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are White	Percent of Registration Who are White	Nonwhite Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are Nonwhite	Percent of Registration Who are Nonwhite
1973-74	19,779.0	2.27	10,770.0	54.4	59.5	9,009.0	45.6	40.5
1974-75	18,310.0	2.12	10,126.0	55.3	59.6	8,184.0	44.7	40.4
1975-76	16,933.0	1.94	9,680.0	57.2	59.8	7,253.0	42.8	40.2
1976-77	17,564.0	2.02	9,975.0	56.8	59.9	7,589.0	43.2	40.1
1977-78	19,360.0	2.25	10,948.0	56.5	59.9	8,412.0	43.5	40.1
1978-79	18,662.0	2.20	10,569.0	56.6	59.8	8,093.0	43.4	40.2
1979-80	17,509.0	2.11	9,722.0	55.5	59.6	7,787.0	44.5	40.4
1980-81	17,173.0**	2.12**	10,120.0	58.9	58.1***	7,053.0	41.1	40.6***
1981-82	15,128.0	1.87	9,062.0	59.9	57.4***	6,066.0	40.1	40.9***
1982-83	10,341.0****	1.30	6,170.0	59.7	56.1	4171.0	40.3	43.9

* The dropout data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. Enrollment data from which percentages were calculated were taken from Annual Reports of the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Dropout data for 1980-81 were not available for Natchitoches Parish. Registration data from Natchitoches Parish were not included in calculation of the percent of total registration who drop out.

*** From 1973-80, dropout and registration data were reported by white and black categories only. From 1980-82, dropout data were reported by white and black categories, while registration data were reported for five different ethnic groups. The sum of the percent of registration for these two years does not equal 100 percent in this table, because some of the registered students were classified as other race. Starting with 1982-83, both dropout and registration data were reported for five different ethnic groups, and the data reported here were divided into white and nonwhite categories.

**** A new computerized system for reporting dropout data was implemented in school year 1982-83. This new system will result in more consistent and complete data on dropouts in the state. Some districts experienced difficulty in converting from the old manual system to the new automated one. This may have resulted in an undercount of dropouts in some districts for school year 1982-83. For example, Winn and Caldwell parishes reported no dropouts for 1982-83.

Table II.3
Comparison of White and Non-white
Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1982-83*

Item	Percent White	Percent Non-white	Percent Total
Percent of total aged 5-14	3.5	4.8	4.0
Percent of total aged 15[a]	13.9	10.5	12.5
Percent of total aged 16[a]	38.6	27.5	34.1
Percent of total aged 17[a]	30.2	29.3	29.8
Percent of total aged 18 and over[a]	13.8	27.9	19.6
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 1-6[b]	1.3	1.6	1.5
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 7-9[b]	35.6	41.2	37.7
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 10-12[b]	63.1	57.2	60.8

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom age information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude dropouts from special education, kindergarten, and ungraded categories plus those dropouts for whom grade information was not available.

Table II.4
Comparison of White and Non-white Dropouts
on Selected Dimensions, 1982-83*

Item	Percent White	Percent Non-white	Percent Total
I. Parent's Education[a]			
A. Mother's Education			
1. Mother does not have high school education	52.7	71.7	58.8
2. Mother does have high school education	47.3	28.3	41.2
B. Father's Education			
1. Father does not have high school education	53.1	74.4	59.0
2. Father does have high school education	46.9	25.6	41.0
II. Scholastic rating of student[b]			
A. High	2.2	0.7	1.6
B. Medium	28.2	13.2	22.3
C. Low	69.6	86.1	76.1
III. Dropout's participation in extracurricular activities[c]			
A. Many	1.1	0.4	0.9
B. Few	21.6	17.1	19.8
C. None	77.3	82.5	79.3
IV. School's evaluation of reasons for dropouts			
A. Community environment	2.6	3.2	2.8
B. Educational problems	41.9	49.6	44.9
C. Family problems	10.3	8.3	9.5
D. Health problems	2.9	2.6	2.8
E. Personality and adjustment problems	25.4	23.9	24.8
F. Economic problems	5.9	5.5	5.7
G. Marriage	7.8	1.8	5.5
H. Pregnancy	3.2	5.1	4.0

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom parental education information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom scholastic ratings were not available.

[c] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom extracurricular activity information was not available.

Table II.5
Comparison of White and Non-white
Suspension and Expulsions,
Public Schools, 1982-83*

Category	White Frequency	Percent of Total That are White	Non-white Frequency	Percent of Total That are Non-white	Total Frequency
Public School Registration	445,418	56.1	348,251	43.9	793,669
Number of Students Suspended	25,450	41.4	36,091	58.6	61,541
Number of Suspensions	36,172	40.7	52,617	59.3	88,789
Days Suspended	85,076	36.5	148,248	63.5	233,324
Suspended Second Time	7,073	41.1	10,139	58.9	17,212
Suspended Three or More Times	3,649	36.4	6,387	63.6	10,036
Expelled	611	34.6	1,157	65.4	1,768

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table II.6

Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion,
White Students, 1982-83*

Reason	Frequency	Percent or Total
1. Fighting Students and/or Faculty	7,269	15.9
2. Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	6,330	13.9
3. Disrespect for Authority	5,551	12.2
4. Disturbance Classroom and/or Campus	4,292	9.4
5. Excessive Tardiness and/or Absence	3,706	8.1
6. Other **	18,462	40.5
Total	45,610	100.0

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Other includes 15 additional reasons for suspensions and expulsions including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

Table II.7

Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion,
Non-white Students, 1982-83*

Reason	Frequency	Percent of Total
1. Fighting Students and/or Faculty	15,319	21.8
2. Disrespect for Authority	10,974	15.7
3. Disturbance Classroom and/or Campus	8,628	12.3
4. Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	6,500	9.3
5. Excessive Tardiness and/or Absence	5,194	7.4
6. Other**	23,504	33.5
Total	70,119	100.0

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Other includes 15 additional reasons for suspensions and expulsion including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

Table II.8

Number of High School Graduates* with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1973-83**

Item	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
I. Public										
A. White	30,477.0	30,856.0	30,704.0	31,420.0	30,709.0	30,527.0	30,156.0	29,231.0	28,877.0	24,507.0
B. Black	16,331.0	16,835.0	16,742.0	17,001.0	16,474.0	16,334.0	16,121.0	16,434.0	16,865.0	14,734.0
C. Other***	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20.0	534.0	582.0	654.0
D. TOTAL	46,808.0	47,691.0	47,446.0	48,421.0	47,183.0	46,861.0	46,297.0	46,199.0	46,324.0	39,895.0
E. Percent change from previous year	2.41	1.89	-.51	2.05	-2.56	-.68	-1.20	-.21	.27	-13.88
F. Percent of total graduates in public schools	84.20	84.98	85.06	84.99	84.21	84.09	84.28	84.66	85.11	84.85
II. Nonpublic										
A. White	7,648.0	7,729.0	7,615.0	7,722.0	8,024.0	8,056.0	7,765.0	7,369.0	7,061.0	6,050.0
B. Black	742.0	698.0	716.0	831.0	826.0	807.0	862.0	895.0	952.0	980.0
C. Other***	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.0	108.0	91.0	94.0
D. TOTAL	8,390.0	8,427.0	8,331.0	8,553.0	8,850.0	8,863.0	8,634.0	8,372.0	8,104.0	7,124.0
E. Percent change from previous year	3.57	.44	-1.14	2.66	3.47	.15	-2.58	-3.03	-3.20	-12.09
F. Percent of total graduates in nonpublic schools	15.20	15.02	14.94	15.01	15.79	15.91	15.72	15.34	14.89	15.15
III. TOTAL										
A. White	38,125.0	38,585.0	38,319.0	39,142.0	38,733.0	38,583.0	37,921.0	36,600.0	35,938.0	30,547.0
B. Black	17,073.0	17,533.0	17,458.0	17,832.0	17,300.0	17,141.0	16,983.0	17,329.0	17,817.0	15,724.0
C. Other***	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27.0	642.0	673.0	748.0
D. TOTAL	55,198.0	56,118.0	55,777.0	56,974.0	56,033.0	55,724.0	54,931.0	54,571.0	54,428.0	47,019.0
E. Percent change from previous year	2.59	1.67	-.61	2.14	-1.65	-.55	-1.42	-.66	-.26	-13.61

* The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic graduates by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates. For example, four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, the number of graduates for these five districts (Allen, Franklin, Ouachita, Tensas, and Washington) is reported as not available for 1982-83. Also, discrepancies exist between the number of nonpublic twelfth grade students and the number of nonpublic graduates for five parish (Avoyelles, East Baton Rouge, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, and St. Tammany) in 1982-83. These districts were unable to resolve the discrepancies due to lack of information from the nonpublic schools.

** Includes graduates from summer and midterm.

*** 1979-80 was the first year that the districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian high school graduates. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of graduates from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table II.9

Comparison of Louisiana and
National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-83*

Year	Louisiana	National
1972-73	17.8	19.2
1973-74	17.6	18.9
1974-75	17.1	18.6
1975-76	16.6	18.3
1976-77	16.7	18.4
1977-78	16.6	18.5
1978-79	16.7	18.6
1979-80	16.8	18.5
1980-81	16.6	18.5
1981-82	16.7	18.4
1982-83	16.2	18.3

* These data were provided by Dr. James Maxey of the American College Testing Program. The data are based on students who elected to write the ACT Assessment on national test dates. The norms do not include those students who were administered the assessment on local college campuses.

Table II.10

Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1983 ACT Data*

	Satisfied No Change Necessary		Pretty Much Neutral		Dissatisfied Improvement Needed		No Experience	
	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National
Classroom Instruction	64%	62%	20%	24%	15%	13%	1%	1%
No. and Variety of Courses Offerings	52%	56%	14%	15%	33%	28%	1%	1%
Grading Practices and Policies	61%	56%	21%	26%	16%	18%	2%	1%
No. and Kinds of Tests Given	60%	56%	27%	32%	12%	11%	1%	1%
Guidance Services	63%	59%	17%	19%	17%	20%	3%	2%
School Rules, Regulations, and Policies	45%	43%	21%	24%	33%	32%	1%	1%
Library or Learning Center	61%	58%	20%	23%	17%	17%	3%	2%
Laboratory Facilities	44%	46%	21%	25%	27%	21%	8%	8%
Provisions for Special Help (Reading, Math, etc.)	38%	36%	18%	20%	22%	16%	22%	28%
Provisions for Academically Outstanding Students	55%	51%	17%	21%	17%	16%	10%	12%
Emphasis on Career Planning and Education	45%	44%	21%	25%	27%	25%	7%	6%

* These data were taken from ACT High School Profile Report, 1983.

Table II.11

Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-83*

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1973-74	488	480	455	444
1974-75	491	472	456	434
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429
1978-79	495	467	460	427
1979-80	499	466	462	424
1980-81	494	466	461	424
1981-82	505	467	470	426
1982-83	502	468	469	425

* These figures were taken from publications of the College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey.

III. STAFF CHARACTERISTICS

A. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel

There was an overall increase in both the professional and nonprofessional staffs of the public schools from 1974-75 to 1982-83, as indicated in Table III.1. The professional staff increased by 8.42% during this period, while the nonprofessional staff increased by 11.8%. The percentage of professional staff within public schools ranged between 58.6% and 59.8% during this period.

A more detailed breakdown of professional and nonprofessional personnel in the public school system is presented in Table III.2. Slightly under 50% of all the staff in the public school system are full-time classroom teachers. Louisiana has traditionally had one of the highest percentages of nonprofessional staff personnel in the nation (Table III.9), and this trend has continued through 1982-83. Approximately 41% of the public staff in 1982-83 were nonprofessional, with service workers (19.4%) and office/clerical workers (12.6%) constituting the largest categories.

Trends in professional and nonprofessional personnel in the nonpublic school system from 1971-80 can be found in the 131st Annual Report of the Louisiana Department of Education. Starting with school year 1980-81, a new format for reporting nonpublic school personnel was initiated. Data for the 1982-83 school year were not reported as the information was incomplete.

B. Instructional Staff

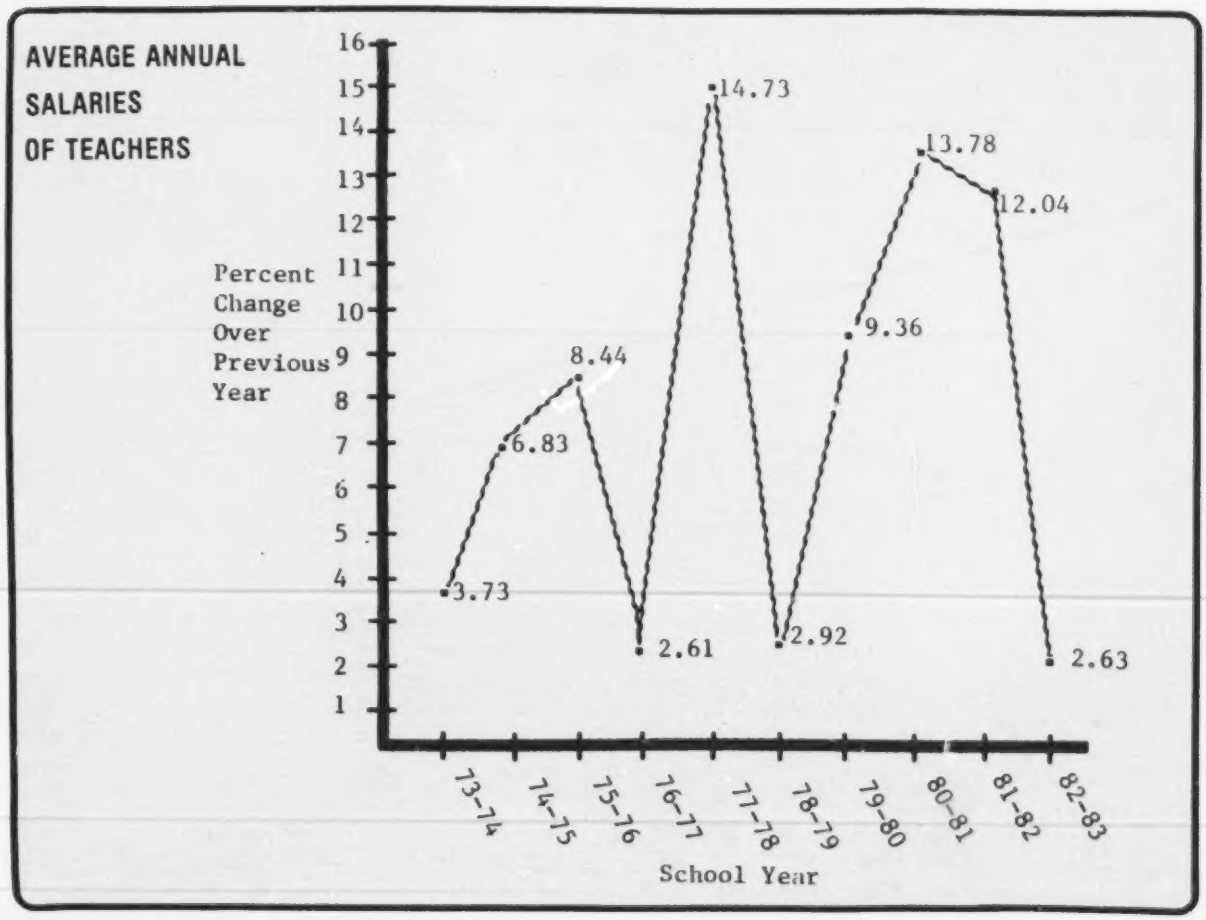
From school year 1974-75 to school year 1982-83 there were changes in the sex and race ratios of principals and classroom teachers in the public school system, as indicated in Table III.3. The 7.1% decline in percentage of white male principals over this period was accounted for by a 0.8% increase in black male principals, a 1.1% increase in black female principals and a 4.9% increase in white female principals. The percentage of male principals in 1974-75 was 85.4% as compared with 79.0% in 1982-83. In 1974-75, 74.9% of the classroom teachers were female. This figure had increased to 79.9% by school year 1982-83. Thus, the inverse relationship between percentage of male principals and percentage of male classroom teachers continued unabated during this period. The black-white ratio of classroom teachers stayed approximately the same during the past decade.

The professional training of the public school instructional staff changed considerably during the period from 1974-83 as indicated in Table III.4. The number of teachers and principals with less than a college education decreased from 1.37% of the total to only .52% while the number with a bachelor's degree decreased from approximately 64% to 55%.

Conversely, the number with more than four years of college increased dramatically from 34.6% of the total in 1974-75 to 44.8% in 1982-83.

Table III.5 presents the total experience of teachers and principals in the public school system from 1973 to 1983. The number of teachers with fewer than five years of experience decreased from 29.4% of the total in 1973-74 to 20.3% in 1982-83. On the other hand, the number of teachers with five to nine years of experience increased slightly from 24.4% of the total to 25.9%, and the number of teachers with 10 to 14 years of experience increased from 15.0% to 21.3%. Thus, teachers with five to 14 years of experience increased from 39.4% in 1973-74 to 47.2% in 1982-83. It would appear that attrition is likely to occur within the first five years of teaching. If teachers remain in the profession after this time, they are apt to stay until 20 or more years of service have been completed.

Figure 4.



The annual salaries of principals and teachers in the public school system increased each year from 1973-83. This trend is presented in Table III.6. The average teacher's salary increased approximately 101% during this period (from $9,166 in 1973-74 to $18,416 in 1982-83), compared with an approximate 104% increase for principals (from $14,460 in 1973-74 to $29,569 in 1982-83). Salaries for black teachers were slightly higher over this period than those for white teachers. This is probably a function of the longer average experience of black teachers in the public school system. Figure 4 (previous page) illustrates the percent change over the previous year in the average teacher salary, 1973-83.

Teacher salaries, as compared with industrial salaries, continue to be significantly less. According to a February 14, 1982, story in the Baton Rouge Sunday Advocate, area industry pays a nonsupervisory employee in the range of $24,000 a year plus fringe benefits, including paid vacation, and employees in many plants are able to boost their income by means of overtime pay. By contrast, this same news story stated that an average Baton Rouge teacher with 10 years of experience earns about $16,000 for nine months of work, with no paid vacations. The issue of teacher shortage is clearly related to salary. Opportunities, particularly in the areas of industrial arts, math, and science, exist in industry.

Table E.

Student-Teacher Ratio, 1972-82

CATEGORY	STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO
I. Public Schools	
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	25.17
B. 9th-12th Grades	15.00
C. Special Education	4.98
D. Total	18.65

The student-teacher ratios for public and nonpublic schools for 1982-83 are presented in Table III.7. Trends in student-teacher ratios for the period 1971-80 can be found in the 131st Annual Report of the Louisiana Department of Education.

In 1982-83, there were 18.7 students for every full-time classroom teacher in Louisiana public schools. Tables IV.4, IV.5, and IV.6 present mean class size by class type of data, which are a more meaningful measure of the relationship between the numbers of teachers and students in the Louisiana school system. Table E gives 1982-83 ratios by school level.

In 1978 the Public Affairs Research Council published a bulletin entitled Impact of Declining School Enrollments: Past, Present and Future. In this bulletin it was demonstrated that a decrease in students and an increase in teachers occurred in grades 1-12 (excluding kindergarten and special education) of the Louisiana public school system between school year 1969-70 and school year 1977-78. A similar analysis by the Bureau of Research[14] on data from 1970-71 to 1979-80 demonstrated a 9.7% decrease in students and a 2.7% increase in teachers during this period. These trends resulted in a decrease in the pupil-teacher ratio during the 1970s.

This trend in Louisiana followed a national tendency toward decreased pupil-teacher ratios in the 1970s that has continued into school year 1982-83. The National Education Association provides data that compare the trend for both the U.S. and Louisiana. These data can be found in Table III.8. Louisiana ranked thirteenth in the nation in 1972 in teacher-pupil ratio and thirtieth in the nation in 1982. However, the actual pupil-teacher ratio in Louisiana decreased from 20.2 to 18.7 during that period. (Some differences exist in the figures produced by the NEA and PAR analyses because of different techniques for computation of the ratios.)

Louisiana ranked nineteenth in the nation for total number of full-time instructional staff in local public schools in 1981-82. However, the State ranked even higher (fourteenth) in the number of noninstructional full-time staff in public schools as indicated in Table III.9.

While the State has maintained a pupil-teacher ratio comparable with the national ratio, the estimated average salary of public school teachers has been consistently below the national average. However, in the 1982-83 school year, the difference narrowed considerably. According to National Education Association estimates,[15] Louisiana paid its public school teachers 81.4% of the national average in 1969-70, 82.1% of that average in 1974-75, and 93.51% of the national average in 1982-83. The estimated average salary of public school teachers nationally was $20,603 in 1982-83, compared with the Louisiana average of $19,265. According to NEA then, Louisiana ranked twenty-eighth nationally in estimated average teacher salaries in 1982-83.

It should be noted that data collected at the Louisiana Department of Education indicate that classroom teachers in the State made $18,794 in 1982-83, or 91.2% of the estimated

national average. This figure is more accurate than the NEA estimate of Louisiana teachers' salaries, since it is based on direct financial reports from the parishes.

The State ranks low in percent of male teachers in public elementary and secondary schools. In 1982-83, NEA estimated that approximately 20% of the teachers in Louisiana were male, compared with the national average of approximately 32%.

Table III.1
Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1974-83

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	Percent Change from 1974-75 to 1982-83
Professional	46,303.0	48,066.8	48,480.0	48,464.9	48,913.0	49,140.0	50,663.0	49,528.0	50,200.0	8.42
Nonprofessional	31,402.7	32,263.0	32,913.7	33,519.5	34,538.9	34,770.0	34,197.0	34,472.0	35,114.0	11.82
Grand Total	77,705.7	80,329.8	81,393.7	81,984.4	83,451.9	83,910.0	84,860.0	84,000.0	85,314.0	9.79
Percent Professional	59.59	59.84	59.56	59.11	58.61	58.56	59.70	58.96	58.84	-0.75

Table III.2
Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1982-83

Category	Males	Females	Total	Percent of Grand Total
I. Official/Administrative				
A. Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Supervisors, Etc.*	996	638	1,634	1.92
B. Principals	1,184	312	1,496	1.75
C. Assistant Principals	598	240	838	0.98
D. Total	2,778	1,190	3,968	4.65
II. Professional-Educational and Technical				
A. Classroom Teachers (Full-time)	8,429	34,125	42,554	49.88
B. Other Professional/Educational and Technical**	672	3,006	3,678	4.31
C. Total	9,101	37,131	46,232	54.19
III. Office/Clerical	179	10,545	10,724	12.57
IV. Crafts/Trade	4,639	3,199	7,838	9.19
V. Service Workers	4,413	12,139	16,552	19.40
VI. Grand Total	21,110	64,204	85,314	100.00

* This category includes Suprvisors of elementary and secondary education, purchasing directors, business managers, etc.
** This category includes part-time teachers, visiting teachers, curriculum specialists, guidance counselors, librarians, media specialists, physicians, dentists, social workers, psychologists, psychiatrists, dental hygienists, nurses, student teachers, and others.

Table III.3
Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1974-83

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	Change from 1974-75 to 1982-83*
I. Principals-Number										
1. White Male	923.0	925.0	911.0	892.0	895.0	880.0	853.0	849.0	847.0	- 76.0
2. White Female	138.0	138.0	148.0	159.0	162.0	184.0	210.0	211.0	216.0	78.0
3. Black Male	313.0	321.0	328.0	333.0	339.0	343.0	328.0	336.0	335.0	22.0
4. Black Female	74.0	79.0	86.0	87.0	81.0	91.0	92.0	87.0	93.0	19.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	NA
7. TOTAL	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	1,499.0	1,485.0	1,485.0	1,496.0	48.0
II. Principals-Percent										
1. White Male	63.74	63.23	61.85	60.64	60.60	58.71	57.44	57.17	56.62	-7.12
2. White Female	9.53	9.43	10.05	10.81	10.49	12.27	14.14	14.21	14.44	4.91
3. Black Male	21.62	21.94	22.27	22.64	22.95	22.88	22.09	22.62	22.39	0.77
4. Black Female	5.11	5.40	5.83	5.91	5.48	6.07	6.19	5.86	6.22	1.11
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.00	.07	0.07	0.13	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.07	.07	0.07	0.20	NA
III. Classroom Teachers-Number										
1. White Male	7,136.0	7,068.9	7,143.8	6,984.3	6,752.7	6,366.0	5,609.0	5,554.0	5,585.0	-1551.0
2. White Female	20,079.4	21,047.4	21,097.6	21,339.2	21,812.3	22,219.0	22,211.0	21,901.0	22,299.0	2219.6
3. Black Male	3,310.0	3,417.0	3,444.0	3,414.5	3,328.0	3,207.0	2,873.0	2,836.0	2,810.0	-500.0
4. Black Female	11,011.0	11,556.5	11,706.6	11,823.5	12,069.0	12,066.0	11,818.0	11,667.0	11,717.0	706.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18.0	28.0	32.0	34.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54.0	74.0	81.0	109.0	NA
7. TOTAL	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	42,613.0	42,071.0	42,554.0	1017.6
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent										
1. White Male	17.18	16.40	16.46	16.03	15.36	14.49	13.16	13.20	13.13	-4.05
2. White Female	48.34	48.85	48.62	48.99	49.62	50.58	52.12	52.06	52.40	4.06
3. Black Male	7.97	7.93	7.94	7.84	7.57	7.30	6.74	6.74	6.60	-1.37
4. Black Female	26.51	26.82	26.98	27.14	27.45	27.46	27.73	27.73	27.53	1.02
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.05	0.07	.08	0.08	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.12	0.18	.19	0.26	NA

* Classroom teacher data for 1980-83 include only full-time teachers. In previous years, part-time teachers were included in these data.

Table III.4

Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1974-83

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College									
A. Less Than One Year	136.8	154.8	82.7	90.4	86.4	83.0	95.0	86.0	75.0
B. One Year College	39.0	42.0	23.0	20.0	16.0	38.0	15.0	22.0	31.0
C. Two Years College	115.0	95.5	74.0	36.0	35.0	42.0	54.0	24.0	29.0
D. Three Years College	297.5	257.4	137.0	84.0	86.0	86.0	76.0	80.0	92.0
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	588.3	549.7	316.7	230.4	223.4	249.0	240.0	212.0	227.0
F. Percent of Total Number	1.37	1.23	0.71	0.51	0.49	0.55	0.54	0.49	0.52
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-21.46	-6.56	-42.39	-27.25	-3.04	11.46	-3.61	-11.67	7.08
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree									
A. Total with Bachelor's Degree	27,540.0	27,766.7	27,245.9	26,683.6	26,034.0	25,229.0	25,223.0	24,396.0	24,076.0
B. Percent of Total Number	64.07	62.32	60.73	59.25	57.29	55.81	57.20	56.01	54.65
C. Percent Change from Previous Year	-0.17	0.82	-1.88	-2.06	-2.43	-3.09	-0.02	-3.28	-1.31
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College									
A. Master's Degree	9,985.6	10,658.4	11,169.9	11,641.0	12,367.1	12,648.0	12,131.0	12,179.0	12,421.0
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	4,564.5	5,219.0	5,714.5	5,963.5	6,219.5	6,446.0	5,863.0	6,099.0	6,526.0
C. Specialist in Education	199.0	248.0	290.0	355.0	419.0	457.0	439.0	494.0	560.0
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	107.0	111.0	128.0	159.0	176.0	175.0	202.0	176.0	240.0
E. Total More Than Four Years College	14,856.1	16,236.4	17,302.4	18,118.5	19,181.6	19,726.0	18,635.0	18,948.0	19,747.0
F. Percent of Total Number	34.56	36.44	38.57	40.23	42.22	43.64	42.26	43.50	44.83
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	6.90	9.29	6.57	4.72	5.87	2.84	-5.53	1.68	4.22
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals	42,984.4	44,552.8	44,865.0	45,032.5	45,439.0	45,204.0	44,098.0	43,556.0	44,050.0

Table III.5
Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School Systems, 1973-83

	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	12,437.0	29.4	12,143.9	28.3	12,052.4	27.1	11,721.3	26.1	11,021.2	24.5
5-9 Years Experience	10,291.2	24.4	10,246.9	23.8	10,943.1	24.6	11,050.0	24.6	11,266.8	25.0
10-14 Years Experience	6,344.5	15.0	7,264.6	16.9	7,686.3	17.2	8,016.1	17.9	8,242.9	18.3
15 Years and More Experience	13,162.0	31.2	13,329.0	31.0	13,871.0	31.1	14,077.6	31.4	14,501.6	32.2
TOTAL	42,234.7	100.0	42,984.4	100.0	44,552.8	100.0	44,865.0	100.0	45,032.5	100.0

Table III.5 (continued)

	1978-79		1979-80*		1980-81**		1981-82		1982-83	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	10,536.3	23.2	11,011.0	24.4	10,541.0	23.9	9,371.0	21.5	8,926.0	20.3
5-9 Years Experience	11,334.5	24.9	11,620.0	25.7	11,805.0	26.8	11,603.0	26.6	11,430.0	25.9
10-14 Years Experience	8,623.6	19.0	9,732.0	21.5	8,774.0	19.9	8,993.0	20.7	9,372.0	21.3
15 Years and More Experience	14,944.6	32.9	12,819.0	28.4	12,940.0	29.4	13,589.0	31.2	14,322.0	32.5
TOTAL	45,439.0	100.0	45,182.0	100.0	44,060.0	100.0	43,556.0	100.0	44,050.0	100.0

* Experience of principals and teachers was reported by the districts in 1979-80 in the following categories: 0 years, 1-2 years, 3-5 years, 6-9 years, 10-12 years, 13-14 years and 15 or more years. This categorization is different from that reported for the years 1972-78. In order to obtain comparable data across the decade, an extrapolation was performed on the 1979-80 data. Category 0-4 years experience for 1979-80 includes categories 0, 1-2 years and 2/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years. Category 5-9 years experience for 1979-80 includes 1/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years plus all those in category 6-9 years.

** This figure does not include 38 principals from Ouachita Parish for whom experience data were unavailable.

Table III.6
Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1973-83

SESSION	WHITE			BLACK			ALL ETHNIC GROUPS*			
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Percent Change**
1973-74	$14,457.01	$ 9,034.34	$ 9,241.75	$14,468.07	$ 9,420.59	$ 9,550.84	$14,459.84	$ 9,165.86	$ 9,346.11	3.74
1974-75	15,464.30	9,646.20	9,713.17	15,412.47	10,068.17	10,208.79	15,450.45	9,791.69	9,982.31	6.81
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	10,698.18	16,658.12	10,895.40	11,045.32	16,661.40	10,617.82	10,817.97	8.37
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	10,982.00	17,030.80	11,143.98	11,311.00	17,016.00	10,895.43	11,096.00	2.57
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	12,585.34	18,290.57	12,876.94	12,891.56	18,320.63	12,500.02	12,691.81	14.38
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	12,901.49	18,451.79	13,180.05	13,320.03	18,477.06	12,864.75	13,047.18	2.80
1979-80	19,058.00	13,874.30	14,060.40	19,060.00	14,429.70	14,587.40	19,058.60	14,068.40	14,233.10	9.09
1980-81	25,304.60	15,796.20	16,147.70	25,667.90	16,388.10	16,648.70	25,369.90	16,002.80	16,318.70	14.65
1981-82	29,089.00	17,649.40	18,071.90	29,328.50	18,465.00	18,766.50	29,156.10	17,930.30	18,313.00	12.22
1982-83	29,518.10	18,120.20	18,538.70	29,712.50	18,982.50	19,288.90	29,568.70	18,415.80	18,794.30	2.63

* Starting in 1979-80, these data were gathered on the salaries of Hispanic, Indian, and Asian Americans. Their salary data are included in the salaries of all ethnic groups for 1979-83, but not in the salaries of blacks and whites.

** These are the percent changes from the previous years.

Table III.7
Student-Teacher Ratios for Public Schools Accompanied by
Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1982-83

Category	Number of Students	Number of Full-time Classroom Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio
Public Schools			
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	548,608	21,792	25.17
B. 9th-12th Grades	211,999	14,132	15.00
C. Special Education	33,049	6,630	4.98
D. Total	793,669*	42,554	18.65

* Includes thirteen students who were postgraduates.

Table III.8

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary
and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 through Fall 1982*

	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1982
Louisiana	20.2	20.0	20.6	20.0	18.5	18.7
U.S.	21.8	20.9	20.3	19.6	18.7	18.5
Louisiana's Rank	13	14	31	32	28	30

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1972-1983.

Table III.9

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1981	52,763.0	2,805,451.0	19
Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1981	28,362.0	1,242,666.0	14
Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1982	18.65	18.54	34
Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1982	16.88	17.14	31
Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1982	18.17	18.16	30
Percent of public school teachers who are male, 1982-83	19.95	31.99	50
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers, 1982-83	$19,265.00	$20,603.00	28
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers as a percent of national average, 1982-83	93.51	100.00	28

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983.

IV. LOUISIANA SCHOOLS: CHARACTERISTICS

The total number of public and nonpublic schools increased by approximately 3.0% from 1973 to 1983. Thus, while the total number of students decreased, the number of schools increased. There was a net increase of 58 schools during this same 10-year period, consisting of an increase of 62 schools in the public school system and a decrease of 24 schools in the nonpublic system. However, in comparing the 1981-82 school year with the previous year, the number of public schools increased by seven while the number of nonpublic schools decreased by 25. See Table IV.1 for more details.

As indicated in Table IV.2, there was a net decrease in the number of buildings and in the number of sites of public school property from 1973-83. Overall, the total cost of buildings, sites, and equipment more than doubled during this period, with the largest increases occurring during the inflationary 1976-81 period.

The number of libraries, librarians, and books all increased from 1972-82, as noted in Table IV.3. Current payments for salaries, books, and supplies more than doubled during this period.

The Bureau of Research collected data on classroom size by classroom type for the first time in Louisiana during the 1980-81 school year. These data contain more valuable information than pupil-teacher ratios, which mask large differences in classroom sizes that exist between regular, special, and compensatory classes.

The distributions of classroom size by classroom type for elementary and secondary schools for school year 1982-83 are found in Tables IV.4 and IV.5 respectively. Table IV.6 presents mean class size by class type. As Tables IV.4 and IV.5 indicate, the highest percentage of regular classes is found in the medium class size range (20-24, 25-29). This applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Ungraded (continuous progress) classes in the elementary schools are also concentrated in this range.

Special education classes, on the other hand, are concentrated in the smaller class size range (5-9, 10-14). This also applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Compensatory education classes in elementary schools are also concentrated in the smaller class range. Vocational education classes are concentrated in two medium class size ranges (15-19, 20-24).

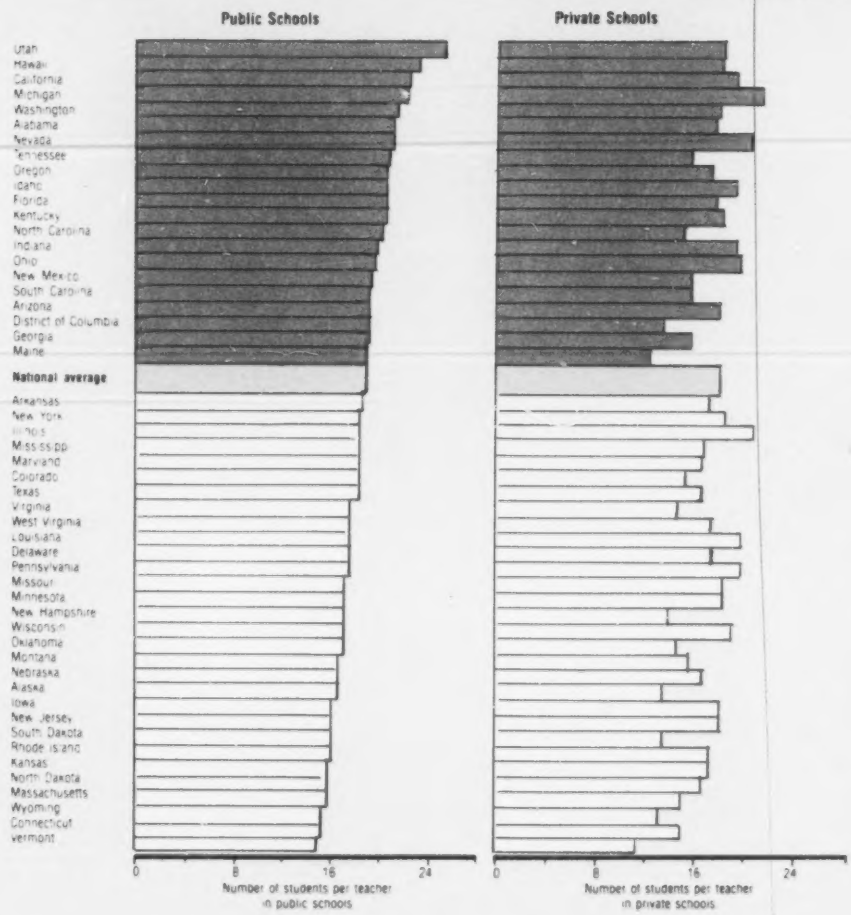
As Table IV.6 indicates, the mean class size for regular education classes in the elementary grades is 24.83, while it is 22.39 in the regular secondary grades. Mean class size for special education classes for the elementary and secondary grade levels are 7.82 and 8.07 respectively.

Approximately 590,999 public and nonpublic students have been transported to and from school annually during the past decade. In the 1981-82 school year the State of Louisiana operated 7,390 school buses at an annual cost of approximately $172.58 per

student. These buses have traveled an average of 480,000 miles this year. The cost for this transportation, on an annual basis, has risen steadily during the decade with the cost for the 1982-83 school year being over 100 million dollars. More information for school year 1982-83 can be obtained by examining Item 19 on the State Summary Profile.

Figure 5.

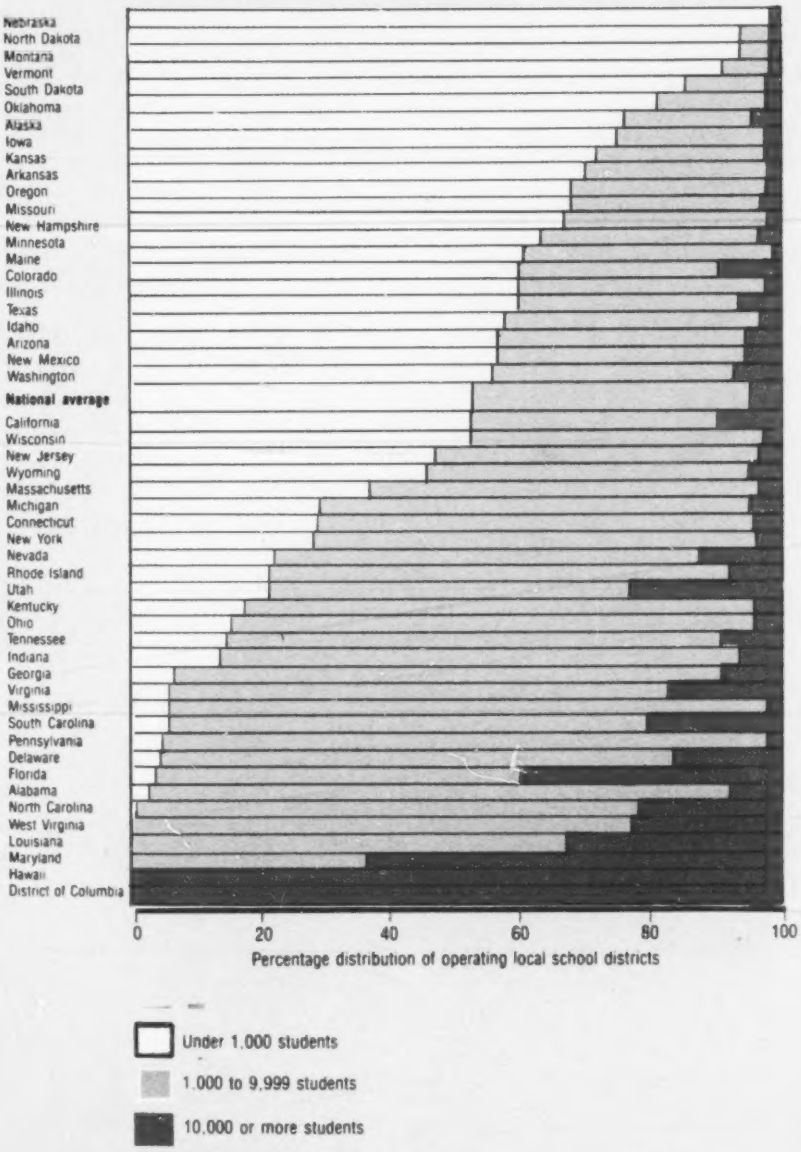
Student-Teacher Ratios in Public and Private Elementary/Secondary Schools



Utah, with the highest student-teacher ratio of 25 students per teacher in its public schools, had 10 more students per teacher than Vermont with the lowest ratio.

Louisiana has a relatively small number of basic administrative units operating public school districts: 66, one in each parish plus the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. This is the eleventh smallest number of operating units in the nation. Compared to the rest of the nation, Louisiana's local school districts have a relatively high percentage of students per district as indicated in the figure below.

Enrollment Size Distribution of Operating Local School Districts



For the Nation as a whole and in 24 States, school districts of under 1,000 students represented the majority of districts in 1981-82.

Table IV.1

Number of Public and Nonpublic* Schools, 1973-83

SESSION	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change**
1973-74	1,438.0	0.84	464.0	1.53	1,902.0	1.01
1974-75	1,450.0	0.83	454.0	-2.16	1,904.0	0.11
1975-76	1,477.0	1.86	449.0	-1.10	1,926.0	1.16
1976-77	1,486.0	0.61	447.0	-0.45	1,933.0	0.36
1977-78	1,482.0	-0.27	452.0	1.12	1,934.0	0.05
1978-79	1,485.0	0.20	449.0	0.66	1,934.0	0.00
1979-80	1,490.0	0.34	436.0***	-2.90	1,926.0	-0.42
1980-81	1,502.0	0.81	432.0	-0.92	1,934.0	0.42
1981-82	1,493.0	-0.60	485.0	12.27	1,978.0	2.28
1982-83	1,500.0	0.47	460.0	-5.15	1,960.0	-0.91

* The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic schools.

** These percent changes are from the previous year.

*** Lafayette Parish failed to report data on nonpublic schools for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in compilation of the total number of schools for 1979-80.

Table IV.2

Inventory of Public School Property, 1973-83

Session	Number of Buildings	Cost of Buildings	Number of Sites	Cost of Sites	Cost of Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	Percent Increase Over Previous Year
1973-74	8,496.0	$ 928,262,466.00	1,907.0	$ 61,602,468.00	$164,998,063.00	$1,154,862,997.00	5.08
1974-75	8,610.0	955,349,422.00	1,912.0	62,508,335.00	171,792,336.00	1,189,650,093.00	3.01
1975-76	8,554.0	997,074,694.00	1,919.0	64,221,984.00	181,038,004.00	1,242,334,682.00	4.43
1976-77	8,667.0	1,093,691,162.00	1,866.0	67,360,729.00	213,356,959.00	1,374,408,850.00	10.63
1977-78	8,903.0	1,262,713,782.00	1,857.0	70,293,257.00	248,637,784.00	1,581,644,823.00	15.08
1978-79	8,973.0	1,302,382,532.00	1,834.0	71,886,350.00	228,782,456.00	1,603,051,338.00	1.35
1979-80*	9,088.0	1,456,534,997.00	1,827.0	73,472,487.00	222,474,845.00	1,752,482,329.00	9.32
1980-81	9,204.0	1,616,054,810.00	1,786.0	78,411,288.00	250,056,706.00	1,944,522,804.00	10.96
1981-82	9,133.0	1,754,699,112.00	1,731.0	96,487,567.00	371,298,701.00	2,222,485,380.00	14.30
1982-83**	8,714.0	1,819,543,408.00	1,706.0	133,840,590.00	395,358,372.00	2,348,742,370.00	5.68

* Plaquemines Parish did not report this data for 1979-80; data from 1978-79 were substituted for compilation of state totals.

** Jefferson, Lafayette, and Union Parishes did not report this data for 1982-83; data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of state totals.

Table IV.3

Public School Libraries, 1973-83

Session	Number of Libraries	Librarians		Books	Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Current Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies, etc.
		Full-Time	Part-Time			
1973-74	1,295.0	977.0	162.0	9,891,697.0	$41,802,710.51	$13,715,123.49
1974-75	1,303.0	1,031.0	138.0	10,283,420.0	45,386,398.36	14,883,451.53
1975-76	1,316.0	1,040.0	153.0	10,672,295.0	49,543,423.86	16,375,656.95
1976-77	1,332.0	1,081.0	140.0	11,053,267.0	57,004,006.00	17,099,984.00
1977-78	1,354.0	1,110.0	117.0	11,317,840.0	62,587,803.00	19,874,567.00
1978-79	1,370.0	1,150.0	126.0	11,496,513.0	69,068,740.00	21,180,634.00
1979-80	1,383.0	1,153.0	146.0	11,831,933.0	79,743,531.00	23,701,498.00
1980-81	1,378.0	1,160.0	117.0	11,691,236.0	77,101,595.00	24,746,356.00
1981-82	1,332.0	1,134.0	121.0	14,061,236.0*	87,391,666.00*	27,199,998.00*
1982-83	1,332.0	1,171.0	95.0	12,464,637.0	99,665,198.52	30,444,813.49

* Acadia, Lincoln, and St. John the Baptist Parishes did not report data in these catagories for 1981-82; data from 1980-81 were substituted for the missing 1981-82 data in compilation of state totals.

Table IV.4
Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type,
Elementary Grades, 1982-83 School Year

CLASS SIZE	CLASSROOM TYPE				
	Regular Classes	Ungraded Classes	Special Education Classes	Compensatory Education Classes	Other Classes*
Fewer Than 5	0.3	2.6	23.2	14.6	0.8
5-9	0.9	4.9	45.4	39.1	2.4
10-14	3.1	11.7	25.2	29.7	3.4
15-19	10.9	15.9	4.9	8.0	8.0
20-24	28.8	28.6	0.8	3.4	24.2
25-29	38.0	26.4	0.3	3.4	34.0
30-34	15.1	6.3	0.1	0.9	14.1
35-39	1.8	0.6	0.0	0.2	5.0
40 or more	1.1	3.0	0.1	0.7	8.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

Table IV.5
Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type
Secondary Grades, 1982-83 School Year

CLASS SIZE	CLASSROOM TYPE			
	Regular Classes	Special Education Classes	Vocational Education Classes	Other Classes*
Fewer Than 5	3.6	23.5	2.3	1.6
5-9	3.3	42.0	8.8	5.1
10-14	7.2	26.4	19.1	8.7
15-19	15.5	6.7	24.4	14.3
20-24	26.0	0.9	26.7	19.3
25-29	29.8	0.4	14.6	19.2
30-34	12.3	0.1	3.4	15.6
35-39	1.6	0.0	0.3	7.2
40 or more	0.7	0.0	0.4	9.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

Table IV.6

Mean Class Size by Class Type,
Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels,
1982-83 School Year

Grade Level	Class Type	Mean Class Size
Kindergarten through Eighth Grades	Regular Education	24.83
	Ungraded	21.44
	Special Education	7.82
	Compensatory Education	10.25
	Other*	26.20
Ninth through Twelfth Grades	Regular Education	22.39
	Special Education	8.07
	Vocational Education	18.20
	Other*	23.03

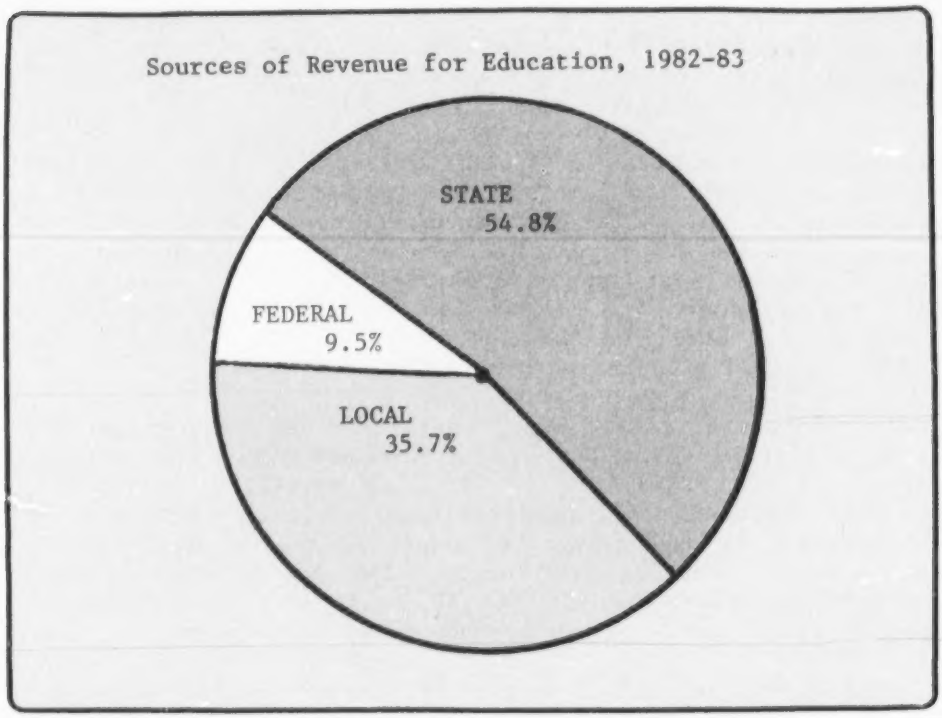
* "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

V. EDUCATION FINANCE

A. Trends in Louisiana Education Finance

The trend in revenue from local, State, and Federal sources for education for the 1978-83 period is presented in Table V.1. Only the last five years of the decade were included in this trend analysis. Figure 7, below, illustrates the percentages of revenue from local, State, and Federal sources for 1982-83.

Figure 7.



Total revenue increased by 56.03% over this five-year period, from $1,361,124,301 in 1978-79 to $2,123,715,072 in 1982-83. The percent of total revenue from local sources increased 3.21% over this period, while the percent of the total from Federal sources decreased 5.3% and that from State sources increased 2.09%. According to the Education Consolidation Act of 1981 ESEA Title I funds would be phased out and replaced by ECIA funds. As indicated in Table V.2-A a much smaller amount of revenue from ESEA Title I funds was acquired in 1982-83, while replacement revenue under ECIA Chapter 1 and 2 was issued as shown in Table V.2-B. Total 1982-83 revenue from ESEA and ECIA funds increased 142% from 1973-74; however, the total amount actually decreased somewhat from the previous year.

The minimum foundation program for Louisiana for the past 10 years is presented in Table V.3. The overall cost of the program more than doubled (2.24 times higher in 1982-83 than

in 1973-74) over this 10-year period. However, the local support for the program increased only 24.2% during this same period. Thus, the percent of local support for the total cost of the program decreased from 9.93% in 1973-74 to 5.51% in 1982-83.

The expenditure of all State revenues (including Federal grants) and of State revenues (excluding Federal grants) for all government functions is found in Tables V.4 and V.5. These figures were taken from the Executive Budgets of the State of Louisiana for the past 10 years. The percent of all State and Federal revenues going to education ranged from a low of 31.83% in 1980-81 to a high of 36.95% in 1972-73. The percent of State revenues going into education ranged from a low of 35.21% in 1975-76 to a high of 42.13% in 1972-73. In 1982-83, 35.44% of all State and Federal revenues and 39.54% of State revenues were spent on education.

Education expenditures by function for the period 1978-83 are found in Table V.6. During this period total expenditures increased by 57.5%. The percent of the total amount spent for instruction and for supporting services stayed about the same during this period: approximately 43% to 47% for instruction and approximately 51% to 54% for supporting services. The largest relative increase for instruction occurred in adult/continuing education programs.

Expenditures per public school pupil for the past decade are found in Table V.7. The expenditure per registered student increased from $868.51 in 1973-74 to $2,462.09 in 1982-83. Similar increases in expenditure per pupil in average daily membership and expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance occurred during this period. The expenditure per pupil in average daily membership was $2,501.40 in 1982-83, while it was $2,779.76 per pupil in average daily attendance.

Total expenditures for special education in Louisiana increased exponentially during the past decade as can be seen in Table V.8. State expenditures on special education for 1982-83 were 7.5 times higher than those for 1973-74, while 1982-83 Federal expenditures were 9.4 times higher than those for 1972-73.

Expenditures in Vocational Education programs for the past 10 years are shown in Table V.9. Expenditures for vocational education more than doubled in the past decade. The expenditures for 1982-83, however, decreased from the previous year.

B. Financial Characteristics and Comparisons

Indebtedness for the State's parish/city school systems totalled $905,416,164 in 1982-83; 98.9% of this debt was bonded debt. See Table V.10 for a breakdown of school system indebtedness for 1982-83. Also, see Table V.11 for the total

ending balances for cash, petty cash, and investments for parish/city school systems in 1982-83.

See Table V.12 for more details concerning revenues and expenditures for the State Department of Education for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

In terms of personal income, Louisiana ranks low in income statistics and high in poverty indicators. As indicated in Table V.13, Louisianians earned only 90.73% of the national per capita income in 1981. Also in 1981 Louisiana ranked thirty-eighth in personal income per child of school age, averaging $9,881 less per child than the national norm. This low average is a result of the high number of school aged children relative to the adult population and the low per capita income in the State. The 1980 ranking was also thirty-eight; however it was an increase from 1979, when Louisiana ranked forty-sixth in personal income per child of school age.

While Louisiana's per capita personal income is well below the national average, the State is only slightly below the average in per capita total general revenue of State and local governments. Given Louisiana's low per capita income, State taxes are relatively high. As indicated in Table V.13, the State ranked twelfth in 1981 in revenue of State and local governments as percent of personal income. It is interesting to note that these relatively high State taxes are not a function of property taxes, since Louisiana has the second lowest per capita property tax revenue in the nation.

In a supplement to its basic volume, Tax Wealth in Fifty States, 1977, the National Institute of Education presented tax capacity, effort, and collected revenue data for state and local governments[16]. This supplement concluded that Louisiana under-utilized property taxes and slightly over-utilized sales and gross receipt taxes. While the State ranks relatively high in revenue of State and local governments as percent of personal income according to the NEA rankings, the NIE report concludes that the State is taxing well below its capacity relative to other states. In fact, Louisiana has one of the largest negative values in the nation for amount collected less potential tax yield. The major taxes being under-utilized are property taxes on commercial and industrial firms, public utilities, and residences.

The National Education Association estimated that Louisiana ranked thirty-fourth in the nation in public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance in 1982-83. Compared with national figures, Louisiana receives relatively less of its revenue for public education from local sources and relatively more from State and Federal sources. The NEA estimated that Louisiana ranked seventeenth in the nation in percent of public education revenue from Federal sources in

1982-83, whereas the NEA estimated that the State ranked third in this category in 1981-82 as shown in Table V.14.

Table V.15 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national direct expenditures for all government functions and for education from 1973-81. For each of these nine years, the percent of per capita income that Louisiana spent on all government functions was above the national average, ranging from an excess of 1.1% to 2.4%.

In 1981, Louisiana's per capita personal income was 90.7% of the national per capita income. In school year 1980-81 the amount Louisiana spent per capita on education was approximately 97 percent (96.97) of the national amount spent. Thus, Louisiana's low ranking, thirty-fifth in amount spent per capita on education, is a function of its low per capita income rather than a lower percentage of commitment of personal income to education.

Comparisons of State and national expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance and membership are found in Table V.16. Louisiana spent approximately 90.6% to 96.5% of the national average expenditure for public schools per pupil in average daily attendance or membership for fiscal years 1981-82 and 1982-83. Although this expenditure is below the national average, the State did spend a higher percentage (4.53%) of its citizens' personal income on education in 1981 compared with the national average (4.20%). Thus, again, the State's low rank on school expenditure is a function of low personal income rather than low commitment to education.

The National Center for Education Statistics[17] publishes an interesting comparison of the school systems of 20 large cities in the U.S. annually. In fiscal year 1977-78, the New Orleans public school system spent $1,646 per pupil in average daily attendance, compared with the national average for large cities of $2,195. Out of the 19 cities ranked on this dimension, New Orleans placed fourteenth. The city spent more money per pupil in average daily attendance than did Houston, Indianapolis, Memphis, Phoenix, or San Antonio.

Another publication by NCES presents the distribution of school districts by current expenditure per pupil. No school district in Louisiana spent more than $1,999 per pupil in the school year ending 1980; nationally 18.1% of the school districts spent more than $2,000 per pupil in this school year as shown in Table V.17. A more recent publication by NCES ranked the 50 states in current expenditure per pupil based on average daily attendance (see Figure 8).[18]

A comparison of the purposes for which Louisiana and the nation expended education funds in 1979-80 is found in Table V.18. Louisiana spent less than the national percent for administration, plant operation and maintenance, fixed

charges, attendance, and health services in this year. It spent more than the national percent for instruction, transportation services, other pupil services, including food services, and capital outlay.

Figure 8.

Ranking of Estimated Current Expenditures Per Pupil (ADA), by State: 1980-81

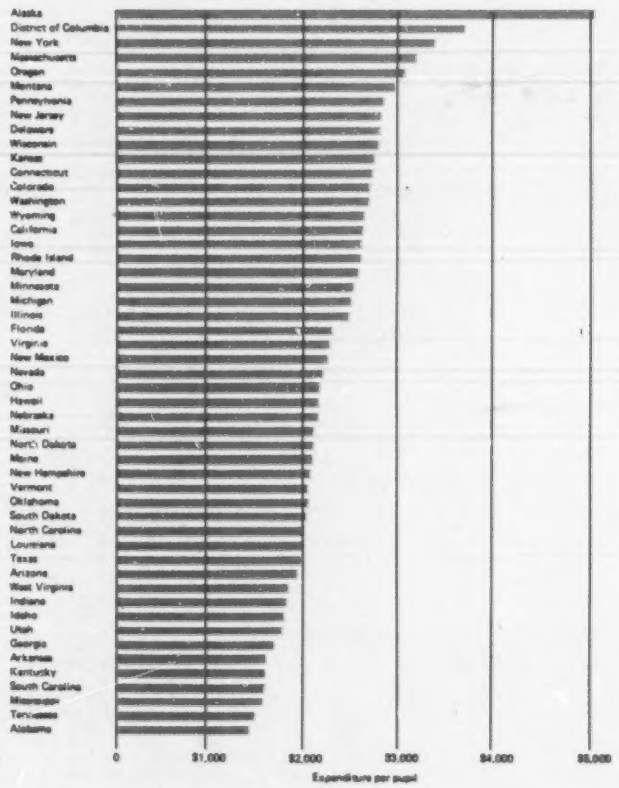


Table V.1
Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1978-83

Source of Revenue	1978-79 Amount	1979-80[a] Amount	1980-81[b] Amount	1981-82 Amount	1982-83[c] Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	$ 414,574,998.00	$ 491,445,877.00	$ 591,257,919.00	$ 696,158,504.00	$ 711,900,743
B. District and Ward	27,914,739.00	31,323,525.00	35,364,171.00	36,505,731.00	46,766,511
C. TOTAL	442,489,737.00	522,769,402.00	626,622,090.00	732,664,235.00	758,667,254
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	648,638,081.00	737,460,996.00	842,629,965.00	933,891,398.00	953,758,228
B. Restricted	69,096,333.00	97,091,895.00	116,191,105.00	203,313,995.00	210,564,290
C. TOTAL	717,734,414.00	834,552,891.00	958,821,070.00	1,137,205,393.00	1,164,322,518
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	8,437,636.00	10,075,765.00	7,622,993.00	3,181,368.00	4,611,057
B. Restricted	177,692,095.00	200,474,960.00	207,164,983.00	183,547,191.00	181,842,572
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	1,573,111.00	1,837,896.00	1,425,407.00	1,195,402.00	1,399,261
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	13,197,308.00	10,694,071.00	10,741,115.00	10,216,406.00	12,872,410
E. TOTAL	200,900,150.00	223,082,692.00	226,954,498.00	198,140,367.00	200,725,300
IV. Grand Total	$1,361,124,301.00	$1,580,404,985.00	$1,812,397,658.00	$2,068,009,995.00	$2,123,715,072

Source of Revenue	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total	1979-80 Percent of Total	1980-81 Percent of Total	1981-82 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	30.46	31.10	32.62	33.66	33.52
B. District and Ward	2.05	1.98	1.95	1.77	2.20
C. TOTAL	32.51	33.08	34.57	35.43	35.72
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	47.65	46.66	46.50	45.16	44.91
B. Restricted	5.08	6.14	6.41	9.83	9.91
C. TOTAL	52.73	52.80	52.91	54.99	54.82
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.62	0.64	0.42	0.15	.22
B. Restricted	13.05	12.68	11.43	8.87	8.56
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.07	.07
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	0.97	0.68	0.59	0.49	.61
E. TOTAL	14.76	14.12	12.52	9.58	9.46
IV. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

[a] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.
[b] Beginning with school year 1980-81 revenue figures do not include Federal Indirect Cost as in prior periods.
[c] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

Table V.2-A

Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1973-83

Year	ESEA Title I	ESEA Title I-Migrant	Total ESEA Title I	Percent of Total Revenue from All ESEA Title I
1973-74	$31,875,628	$ 428,337	$32,303,965	3.11
1974-75	39,238,405	332,208	39,570,613	4.17
1975-76	55,695,485	499,852	56,195,337	5.33
1976-77	53,518,583	448,265	53,966,848	4.87
1977-78	65,732,999	610,473	66,343,472	5.27
1978-79	66,474,878	2,800,603	69,275,481	5.09
1979-80*	80,425,044	2,299,409	82,724,453	5.23
1980-81	86,084,095	3,320,985	89,405,080	4.93
1981-82	75,738,391	3,556,720	79,295,111	3.83
1982-83**	8,909,423	2,977,895	11,887,318	.56

* Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

** Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

Table V.2-B

Revenue from ECIA Funds, 1982-83

Year	ECIA Chapter 1	ECIA Chapter 2	Total ECIA	Percent of Total Revenue for all ECIA
1982-83*	$61,489,303	$5,032,814	$66,522,117	3.13

* Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83, therefore this total does not include their data.

Table V.3

Minimum Foundation Program, 1972-82[a]

Category	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
Cost of Program	$414,860,098.62	$458,063,425.00	$527,138,706.00	$535,577,861.00	$628,817,676.00
Local Support for Program (Less)	41,226,056.24	41,668,819.00	33,461,329.00	30,393,653.00	31,044,941.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	373,594,042.38	416,394,606.00	493,677,377.00	505,184,208.00	597,772,735.00
Less Reduction	440,392.65	3,656,382.68	NA	445,384.00	NA
Reduced Difference to Equalize	373,153,649.73	412,738,223.32	493,677,377.00	504,738,824.00	597,772,735.00
Plus or Minus Adjustments	-652,674.37	-542,742.82	-738,847.83	756,912.00	-34,867.00
Salary Adjustment for School Lunch Personnel	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	372,500,975.36	412,195,480.50	492,938,529.17	505,495,736.00	597,737,868.00

Category	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Cost of Program	$643,432,902.00	$703,226,376.00	$801,663,526.00	$893,855,062.00	929,284,037.00
Local Support for Program (Less)	32,847,025.00	34,579,510.00	37,724,084.00	41,285,437.00	51,186,439.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	610,585,877.00	668,646,866.00	763,939,442.00	852,569,625.00	878,097,598.00
Less Reduction	974,912.00	7,889,073.00	9,612,788.00	NA	6,013,683.00
Reduced Difference to Equalize	609,610,965.00	660,757,793.00	754,326,654.00	NA	872,083,915.00
Plus or Minus Adjustments	-140,393.00	-32,672.00	301,933.00	552,648.00	+720,222.00
Salary Adjustment for School Lunch Personnel	NA	26,682,532.00	32,142,063.00	37,282,653.00	38,133,713.00
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	609,470,572.00	687,407,653.00	786,770,650.00	890,404,926.00	910,937,850.00

[a] These data were compiled by the Bureau of School Financing in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table V.4
Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants)
by Function of State Government, 1973-83[a]

Session	Education[b]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1972-73	$728,752,304.00	36.95	$522,495,719.00	26.49	$319,360,275.00	16.19	$58,665,186.00	2.97	$343,167,910.00	17.40	$1,972,441,394.00
1973-74	811,689,773.00	36.46	543,321,487.00	24.42	409,188,970.00	18.38	71,775,096.00	3.22	390,042,051.00	17.52	2,226,017,377.00
1974-75	907,457,121.00	34.11	586,075,217.00	22.03	495,508,433.00	18.63	86,796,548.00	3.26	584,512,247.00	21.97	2,660,349,566.00
1975-76	1,020,450,734.00[c]	32.61	736,894,611.00	23.55	585,917,976.00	18.73	100,847,754.00	3.22	684,760,440.00	21.89	3,128,871,515.00
1976-77	1,115,711,878.00	33.35	846,701,501.00	25.32	531,931,226.00	15.90	167,696,299.00	5.01	683,117,874.00	20.42	3,345,158,778.00
1977-78	1,305,681,602.00	35.60	910,695,022.00	24.83	210,854,770.00	5.75	183,191,390.00	5.00	1,057,189,005.00	28.82	3,667,611,789.00
1978-79	1,337,564,054.00	35.84	985,841,991.00	26.42	244,172,462.00	6.54	177,057,685.00	4.74	987,620,826.00	26.46	3,732,257,018.00[d]
1979-80	1,456,563,865.00	36.15	1,184,585,392.00	29.40	244,525,691.00	6.07	171,737,052.00	4.26	971,563,489.00	24.12	4,028,975,489.00[d]
1980-81	1,723,489,976.00	31.83	1,417,826,020.00	26.18	330,507,523.00	6.10	213,680,472.00	3.95	1,729,758,111.00	31.94	5,415,262,102.00
1981-82	2,153,536,809.00	34.03	1,702,502,798.00	26.91	300,452,234.00	4.75	262,463,951.00	4.15	1,908,004,208.00	30.16	6,326,980,000.00[d]
1982-83	2,225,693,777.00	35.44	1,740,122,790.00	27.71	285,677,611.00	4.55	276,419,947.00	4.40	1,751,279,224.00	27.89	6,279,193,349.00[d]

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1972-73 through 1982-83. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1972-78 and for 1980-81.
[b] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana State Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools and vocational-technical schools.
[c] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.
[d] The figures for 1978-79, 1979-80, 1981-82 and 1982-83 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table V.5
Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1973-83[a]

Session	Education[b]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1972-73	$625,810,863.00	42.13	$271,840,853.00	18.30	$210,292,323.00	14.15	$57,537,617.00	3.87	$320,099,250.00	21.55	$1,485,580,906.00
1973-74	676,601,767.00	39.47	306,049,600.00	17.85	299,161,788.00	17.45	69,534,106.00	4.06	362,957,348.00	21.17	1,714,304,609.00
1974-75	761,661,003.00	35.63	346,975,440.00	16.23	390,457,812.00	18.27	86,090,973.00	4.03	552,374,925.00	25.84	2,137,560,153.00
1975-76	865,056,215.00[c]	35.21	429,687,262.00	17.49	431,837,298.00	17.58	100,135,288.00	4.07	630,333,260.00	25.65	2,457,049,323.00
1976-77	930,491,866.00	38.89	446,949,865.00	18.68	331,819,826.00	13.87	122,568,686.00	5.12	560,697,731.00	23.44	2,392,527,974.00
1977-78	1,085,435,679.00	41.01	495,923,641.00	18.74	185,517,986.00	7.01	134,828,328.00	5.10	744,824,322.00	28.14	2,646,529,956.00
1978-79	1,129,347,893.00	41.83	534,492,817.00	19.79	205,383,130.00	7.61	151,688,949.00	5.62	679,231,705.00	25.15	2,700,144,494.00[d]
1979-80	1,208,282,342.00	40.30	622,078,490.00	20.75	206,249,177.00	6.88	168,275,843.00	5.61	793,451,939.00	26.46	2,998,337,791.00[d]
1980-81	1,439,450,933.00	35.68	785,536,109.00	19.47	299,882,297.00	7.44	209,838,576.00	5.20	1,299,486,338.00	32.21	4,034,194,253.00
1981-82	1,713,386,955.00	39.61	923,696,857.00	21.36	274,314,257.00	6.34	251,390,758.00	5.81	1,162,386,244.00	26.88	4,325,175,071.00[d]
1982-83	1,659,744,151.00	39.54	764,830,051.00	18.22	253,432,990.00	6.04	259,413,588.00	6.18	1,259,743,726.00	30.01	4,197,164,506.00[d]

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1972-73 through 1982-83. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1971-78 and 1980-81.

[b] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana State Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools and vocational-technical schools.

[c] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[d] The figures for 1978-79, 1979-80, 1981-82 and 1982-83 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table V.6 - Education Expenditure by Function, 1977-82[a]

Function	1978-79 Amount	1979-80[b] Amount	1980-81[b] Amount	1981-82 Amount	1982-83[c] Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	$ 487,415,863.00	$ 550,386,943.00	$ 617,877,769.00	$ 679,587,048.00	$ 702,929,209.00
B. Special Programs	136,277,781.00	153,853,033.00	173,022,387.00	191,214,016.00	200,340,558.00
C. Adult/Continuing Education	3,727,497.00	4,442,404.00	5,082,261.00	5,272,642.00	6,538,092.00
D. TOTAL	627,421,141.00	708,682,380.00	795,982,417.00	876,073,706.00	909,807,859.00
II. Community College Programs	705,370.00	804,436.00	922,173.00	1,050,550.00	1,112,221.00
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	25,576,218.00	30,803,608.00	41,408,033.00	50,173,156.00	51,848,425.00
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	29,411,769.00	39,301,047.00	48,305,890.00	57,098,772.00	59,569,214.00
C. General Administration	135,946,053.00	157,199,210.00	196,574,688.00	288,540,787.00	309,895,679.00
D. School Administration	59,101,007.00	68,718,817.00	77,469,037.00	90,210,036.00	93,983,349.00
E. Business Services Programs	427,225,964.00	501,133,838.00	576,316,478.00	606,086,015.00	628,561,118.00
F. Central Services Programs	7,177,655.00	9,029,221.00	10,367,585.00	13,936,443.00	14,568,080.00
G. TOTAL	684,438,666.00	806,185,741.00	950,441,711.00	1,106,045,209.00	1,158,425,865.00
IV. Community Services Programs	2,588,957.00	2,515,058.00	3,161,604.00	3,794,312.00	3,690,275.00
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	882,388.00	1,266,627.00	2,322,668.00	1,703,935.00	1,559,015.00
VI. Debt Service	34,933,419.00	38,475,249.00	39,972,658.00	48,762,799.00	53,099,860.00
VII. Grand Total	$1,350,969,941.00	$1,557,929,491.00	$1,792,803,231.00	$2,037,430,511.00	$2,127,695,095.00

Function	1978-79 Percent of Total	1979-80 Percent of Total	1980-81 Percent of Total	1981-82 Percent of Total	1982-83 Percent of Total
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	36.08	35.33	34.46	33.36	33.04
B. Special Programs	10.09	9.88	9.65	9.38	9.41
C. Adult/Continuing Education	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.26	.31
D. TOTAL	46.45	45.50	44.39	43.00	42.76
II. Community College Programs	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	.05
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	1.89	1.98	2.31	2.46	2.44
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	2.18	2.52	2.69	2.80	2.80
C. General Administration	10.06	10.09	10.97	14.16	14.57
D. School Administration	4.38	4.41	4.32	4.43	4.42
E. Business Services Programs	31.62	32.17	32.15	29.75	29.54
F. Central Services Programs	0.53	0.58	0.58	0.69	.68
G. TOTAL	50.66	51.75	53.02	54.29	54.45
IV. Community Services Programs	0.19	0.16	0.18	0.19	.17
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.08	0.07
VI. Debt Service	2.59	2.46	2.23	2.39	2.50
VII. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

[a] In Table V.6, capital outlay has been included in the functions of instruction and supporting service programs. Those wanting capital outlay totals specifically can locate them in the state and district profiles.
[b] (See footnote a from Table V.1.
[c] (See footnote c from Table V.1.

Table V.7

Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1973-83[a]

Category	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
Net Expenditures	$756,007,161.00	$855,409,489.00	$959,270,451.00	$1,013,318,511.00	$1,159,092,876.00
Registration[b]	870,468.00	862,678.00	871,233.50	868,160.50	858,692.00
Average Daily Membership[b]	831,480.90	828,274.60	831,681.50	826,998.50	816,782.20
Average Daily Attendance[b]	761,593.10	760,800.10	768,097.20	762,294.90	751,220.30
Expenditure per Registered Student	$868.51	$991.57	$1,101.05	$1,167.27	$1,349.84
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$909.23	$1,032.76	$1,153.41	$1,225.37	$1,419.10
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$992.67	$1,124.36	$1,248.89	$1,329.38	$1,542.95

Category	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Net Expenditures	$1,195,961,630.00	$1,433,684,462.00[c]	$1,612,895,728.00	1,857,207,051.00	$1,954,086,520.00[d]
Registration[b]	845,813.50	829,651.00[d]	818,055.00	808,322.00	793,669.00
Average Daily Membership[b]	801,642.70	788,370.20	773,549.00	762,469.40	754,065.10
Average Daily Attendance[b]	735,762.00	726,878.40	715,844.00	707,157.80	702,969.40
Expenditure per Registered Student	$1,413.98	$1,728.06	$1,971.62	$1,971.62	$2,462.09
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$1,491.89	$1,818.54	$2,085.06	$2,085.06	$2,591.40
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$1,625.47	$1,972.39	$2,253.14	$2,626.30	$2,779.76

[a] Net expenditures for 1972-80 included all expenditures except capital outlay; net expenditures for 1980-82 included only instruction and supporting services.

[b] This figure includes students in special education and kindergarten.

[c] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[d] Union Parish failed to report financial data for 1982-83. Data from 1981-82 were substituted for the missing 1982-83 data in the compilation of the totals for 1982-83.

Table V.8

State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1973-83*

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1973-74	$ 19,766,665	$ 2,036,723	$ 21,803,388
1974-75	32,768,332	1,966,764	34,735,096
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044
1980-81	97,204,327	22,382,895	119,587,222
1981-82	130,467,163	23,456,764	153,923,927
1982-83	148,872,431	19,086,871	167,959,302

* These figures were supplied by Ms. Linda Tindall of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table V.9

Expenditures in Vocational Education Programs, 1973-83*

Year	Federal	State and Local	Total
1973-74	$ 11,644,528	$ 32,751,205	$ 44,395,733
1974-75	12,571,809	38,542,238	51,114,047
1975-76	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527
1980-81	15,539,589	109,727,079	125,266,668
1981-82	12,023,933	81,561,419	93,585,352
1982-83	13,474,117	77,825,940	91,300,057

* These data were provided by the Bureau of Administrative Services in the Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table V.10

State Totals for Bonded and Other Debt
for Parish/City School Systems, 1980-83[a]

	1980-81[b]	1981-82	1982-83[c]
Beginning Balance Bonded	$706,087,753	$771,105,847	$795,925,000
Bonds Sold	99,692,300	68,432,700	160,590,000
Bonds Redeemed	42,106,361	44,759,000	60,657,000
Ending Balance Bonded	763,673,692	794,779,547	895,858,000
Short-Term Debt	35,071,699	2,713,231	2,544,265
Long-Term Debt	7,869,672	7,863,173	7,013,899
Total Indebtedness	$806,615,063	$805,355,951	905,416,164

[a] Figures above were compiled from unaudited data furnished directly to the Louisiana State Department of Education from the parish/city school systems, which may include later audit changes to the beginning balance.
[b] The short-term debt figure for this year includes payables, subsequent years do not.
[c] Union Parish did not report this data; an estimate based on 1981-82 data was subtituted in the compilation of state totals.

Table V.11

Total Ending Balances for Cash, Petty Cash
and Investments for Parish/City School Systems, 1982-83*

	June 30, 1982	June 30, 1983	Percent Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Cash	$ 79,060,881	$111,863,893	+41.49
Petty Cash	11,993	2,579	-78.50
Investments	482,740,643	527,544,651	+9.28
Total	$561,813,517	$639,411,123	+13.81

* Figures above were compiled from unaudited data furnished directly to the Louisiana State Department of Education from the parish/city school systems.
** Union Parish did not report financial data for 1982-83; data from 1981-82 was substituted in the compilation of state totals.

TABLE V.12

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1982-83

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Safety Education	Adult Education
Budgets:							
Federal Appropriation	250,416,112			165,783	619,105		1,970,992
General Fund	1,171,094,616	2,444,241	144,697	6,182,860	9,721,873	1,505,400	5,966,342
Interagency Transfers	25,023,813	3,376,923		2,035,119	477,323		
Self-Generated Revenues	2,142,568	211,513			3,000		
Total Budget	1,448,677,109	6,032,677	144,697	8,383,762	10,821,301	1,505,400	7,937,334
Expenditures:							
Salaries:							
Regular	17,409,348	2,313,934	101,887	769,025	1,716,541	310,136	206,120
Overtime	168	168					
Termination	84,092	3,744		10,083	9,808		1,746
Other Compensation:							
Wages	58,542	3,548					
Student Labor	76,524	24,301		5,264	4,383		
Compensation - Board Members	7,125	75					
Evening Instruction							
Related Benefits:							
Retirement Contributions - State	1,022,729	175,439	7,580	31,823	60,424	25,207	9,875
Retirement Contributions - School							
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	509,478	32,658	1,813	36,438	95,554	3,362	9,187
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees							
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	64,692	5,441		2,451	456		
Unemployment Benefits	11,157	2,450					
Group Insurance Contributions	428,878	119,501	965	16,233	35,570	6,437	5,468
Other Related Benefits							
Travel - In State:							
Administrative	28,417	18,579			4,070		
Conferences/Conventions	203,961	16,556	1,579	14,078	24,320	609	2,142
Field Travel	550,177	34,863	2,566	13,856	72,438	18,730	9,639
Board Members	61,181	1,000			7,461		
Travel - Out-of-State:							
Administrative	1,490	319					
Conferences/Conventions	189,812	11,871	1,023	4,884	8,351		5,070
Field Travel	13,504	497			341		
Board Members	1,695	612		300			
Operating Services:							
Advertising	8,455	535			226		424
Printing	313,835	99,975	20	678	38,590		
Insurance	84,561	63,161			358		133
Maintenance - Automotive Repairs	33,316	2,765	16		9,473	2,467	2,659
Maintenance - Other	146,526	43,521	430	1,511		817	
Rentals	4,776,161	699,413			-35		18,467
Dues and Subscriptions	58,723	17,601	118	673	205		132
Postage	288,403	250,915		4	410	8,482	16,760
Telephone and Telegraph	743,935	116,117	12,496	39,771	85,791		

Table V.12 (continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Educational & Recreational Youth Center	Food & Nutrition Services	Research and Development
Budgets:							
Federal Appropriation	24,204		2,000	290,212		96,840,406	162,072
General Fund	73,399,553	555,498		184,175	194,660	13,173,176	8,880,880
Interagency Transfers			2,443,863		24,500		1,503,100
Self-Generated Revenues	50,000		1,091,879			52,226	9,000
Total Budget	73,473,757	555,498	3,537,742	474,387	219,160	110,065,808	10,555,052
Expenditures:							
Salaries:							
Regular	422,465	110,859	1,245,876	288,620	127,335	1,377,418	2,749,327
Overtime							
Termination		431	18,713			2,482	8,581
Other Compensation:							
Wages						29,380	140
Student Labor	673			2,883		5,153	18,300
Compensation - Board Members							
Evening Instruction							
Related Benefits:							
Retirement Contributions - State	17,090	10,199	53,742	19,070	9,962	115,925	192,875
Retirement Contributions - School							
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	19,452		9,394	2,649	1,772	14,989	60,679
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees							
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	1,907		38,130	3,734		688	1,253
Unemployment Benefits							
Group Insurance Contributions	7,766	2,002	23,783	6,442	4,900	30,017	56,876
Other Related Benefits							
Travel - In State:							
Administrative		527		844			1,220
Conferences/Conventions	3,766	187		6,600		3,378	31,625
Field Travel	16,411	1,445	10,672	35,240		68,626	29,536
Board Members	13,697					159	499
Travel - Out-of-State:							
Administrative							
Conferences/Conventions	1,318		2,868	2,773		27,176	40,731
Field Travel	1,088					76	5,062
Board Members							
Operating Services:							
Advertising						244	2,419
Printing	14	101				1,285	120,785
Insurance			775	595		11,492	522
Maintenance - Automotive Repairs	1,139	25		890		12,843	320
Maintenance - Other		1,975				9,414	67,657
Rentals			6,032	18,280		2,194,464	1,572,031
Dues and Subscriptions	299	314		75		259	29,969
Postage	245	720		9,773			4,206
Telephone and Telegraph	19,376	6,429				56,663	154,765

Table V.12 (continued)

	Special Education	Vocational Education	Minimum Foundation & Teachers Retirement	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund
Budgets:						
Federal Appropriation	22,391,850	15,809,246		112,140,242		
General Fund	13,691,524	5,934,454	1,000,752,792	27,381,607	980,884	
Interagency Transfers	4,344,413			269,818	10,548,754	
Self-Generated Revenues	32,000	67,950		475,000		150,000
Total Budget	40,459,787	21,811,650	1,000,752,792	140,266,667	11,529,638	150,000
Expenditures:						
Salaries:						
Regular	1,599,904	1,844,403		1,580,976	644,521	
Overtime	6,655	7,423		12,784	1,641	
Termination						
Other Compensation:						
Wages	25,475					
Student Labor		7,973		6,264	1,330	
Compensation - Board Members				7,050		
Evening Instruction						
Related Benefits:						
Retirement Contributions - State	74,218	84,281		94,256	40,764	
Retirement Contributions - School						
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	73,783	80,699		49,206	17,842	
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees						
Retirement Contributions - Other						
FICA Tax	1,695	4,593		2,253	2,091	
Unemployment Benefits	3,401			5,306		
Group Insurance Contributions	27,880	40,359		30,802	13,876	
Other Related Benefits						
Travel - In State:						
Administrative	3,112				65	
Conferences/Conventions	27,674	14,197		21,171	36,078	
Field Travel	58,959	41,660		65,628	69,911	
Board Members	21,208	932		7,588	8,637	
Travel - Out-of-State:						
Administrative	1,170					
Conferences/Conventions	35,282	17,742		29,440	1,285	
Field Travel	4,132	2,308				
Board Members	783					
Operating Services:						
Advertising	3,637	344		283	343	
Printing	45,030	5,628		1,636	93	
Insurance	[illegible]					

Table V.12 (continued)

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Safety Education	Adult Education
Utilities	147,152	52,394				250	
Other Operating Services-Laundry							
Other Operating Services-Laboratory Fees							
Other Operating Services-Miscellaneous	379,987	684			2,744		
Supplies:							
Office Supplies	149,973	120,725			95		
Operating Supplies-Medical	163	163					
Operating Supplies-Food	12,373	6,267	250	15	1,629		
Operating Supplies-Automotive	88,738	14,461	2,103		1,546	18,490	
Operating Supplies-Other	636,159	116,390	42	41	13,020	16,795	370
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Automotive	1,907	1,907					
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Other	409	338					
Stores Increase							
Stores Decrease							
Professional Services:							
Accounting and Auditing							
Management Consulting							
Engineering and Architectural							
Legal	1,397	1,398					
Medical							
Veterinary							
Other Professional Services	1,599,385	18,603		304,886			
Professional Travel	29,211				3,582		
Other Charges:							
Aid to Local Government	1,310,739,735			5,314,608	4,748,749	944,595	6,846,728
Public Assistance-Health							
Public Assistance-Education	10,668,291						184,443
Public Assistance-Welfare							
Prior Year Deficiency							
Miscellaneous Charges	18,559,358			995,748	2,853,975		176,894
Other Charges-Salaries	1,871,835			70,124	67,810		21,567
Other Charges-Professional	13,100						
Other Charges-Related Benefits	213,600			7,391	7,072		1,950
Other Charges-Supplies	329						
Computer Utilization							
Capital Outlays-Acquisitions:							
Acquisitions-Land							
Acquisitions-Buildings							
Acquisitions-Automotive	26,632	5,306				6,557	
Acquisitions-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds & General Plants	5,853						
Acquisitions-Farm & Heavy Movable Equipment	13,560						
Acquisitions-Household Equipment	324						
Acquisitions-Medical Equipment							
Acquisitions-Office Equipment	566,781	13,716		2,839	6,828	867	
Acquisitions-Educational, Recreational	27,382					18,273	763
and Cultural Equipment	18,780	315		4,505	3,175		
Acquisitions-Library Reference Materials							
Acquisitions-Boats and Aircraft	7,123				5,127		
Acquisitions-Communications Equipment	400	400					
Acquisitions-Other Equipment							

Table V.12 (continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Educational & Recreational Youth Center	Food & Nutrition Services	Research and Development
Utilities						12,661	53,587
Other Operating Services-Laundry							
Other Operating Services-Laboratory Fees							
Other Operating Services-Miscellaneous							367,535
Supplies:							
Office Supplies							26,331
Operating Supplies-Medical							
Operating Supplies-Food	131						1,343
Operating Supplies-Automotive				72		42,994	4,068
Operating Supplies-Other	1,681					1,127	452,329
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Automotive							
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Other							
Stores Increase							
Stores Decrease							
Professional Services:							
Accounting and Auditing							
Management Consulting							
Engineering and Architectural							
Legal							
Medical							
Veterinary							
Other Professional Services	2,900						1,172,588
Professional Travel							24,678
Other Charges:							
Aid to Local Government	66,305,204		887,977			100,974,976	95,000
Public Assistance-Health							
Public Assistance-Education							249,175
Public Assistance-Welfare							
Prior Year Deficiency							
Miscellaneous Charges	483,644	278,056	70	2,775		173,498	1,030,477
Other Charges-Salaries	11,072	32,719				17,799	54,706
Other Charges-Professional							
Other Charges-Related Benefits	1,411	3,673				1,909	6,332
Other Charges-Supplies		329					
Computer Utilization							
Capital Outlays-Acquisitions:							
Acquisitions-Land							
Acquisitions-Buildings							
Acquisitions-Automotive							7,987
Acquisitions-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds & General Plants					5,853		
Acquisitions-Farm & Heavy Movable Equipment					13,560		
Acquisitions-Household Equipment					324		
Acquisitions-Medical Equipment							
Acquisitions-Office Equipment	3,699		391	460		3,351	494,914
Acquisitions-Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment			4,776		3,570	3,200	7,221
Acquisitions-Library Reference Materials							
Acquisitions-Boats and Aircraft					1,997		
Acquisitions-Communications Equipment							
Acquisitions-Other Equipment							

Table V.12 (continued)

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Safety Education	Adult Education
Major Repairs:							
Major Repairs-Land Improvement	16,900						
Major Repairs-Buildings							
Major Repairs-Automotive							
Major Repairs-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant	24,600						
Major Repairs-Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment	6,802						
Major Repairs-Household Equipment							
Major Repairs-Medical Equipment							
Major Repairs-Office Equipment							
Major Repairs-Educational, Recreational, and Cultural Equipment							
Major Repairs-Boats and Aircraft							
Major Repairs-Communications Equipment							
Major Repairs-Other Equipment							
Interagency Transfers:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	1,518,567				280,000		43,000
IAT for Funds	31,234,320	749,632		25,598	489,185	3,950	46,835
IAT for Advertising							
IAT for Printing	262,662	32,888	2,580	19,884	63,445	1,519	10,671
IAT for Data Processing							
IAT for Insurance							
IAT for Automotive Repairs							
IAT for Other Maintenance	19,607	2,779			9,125		
IAT for Rentals							
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions	141	141					
IAT for Postage	175,979	24,023	733	17,399	23,791	1,711	9,210
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph							
IAT for Utilities							
IAT for Laundry							
IAT for Medical Services							
IAT for Laboratory Fees							
IAT for Administrative Indirect Costs							
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	119,700	19,828	1,117	6,521	13,353	674	1,521
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Food Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Supplies							
IAT for Other Operating Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Stores Increase							
IAT for Stores Decrease							
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,406,336,100	5,241,917	137,318	7,716,631	10,768,986	1,389,928	7,631,774
Federal Balance	35,846,262			12,209	3,256		291,170
General Fund Balance	966,446	6,302	7,379	66,720	11,676	115,472	14,390
Interagency Balance	5,221,045	728,967		588,202	35,833		
Self-Generated Balance	307,256	55,491			1,550		
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	42,341,009	790,760	7,379	667,131	52,315	115,472	305,560

Table V.12 (continued)

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Educational & Recreational Youth Center	Food & Nutrition Services	Research and Development
Major Repairs:							
Major Repairs-Land Improvement					16,900		
Major Repairs-Buildings							
Major Repairs-Automotive							
Major Repairs-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant					24,600		
Major Repairs-Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment					6802		
Major Repairs-Household Equipment							
Major Repairs-Medical Equipment							
Major Repairs-Office Equipment							
Major Repairs-Educational, Recreational, and Cultural Equipment							
Major Repairs-Boats and Aircraft							
Major Repairs-Communications Equipment							
Major Repairs-Other Equipment							
Interagency Transfers:							
IAT for Commodities and Services			8,661			248,752	
IAT for Funds	5,972,212	91,681				489,873	175,907
IAT for Advertising							
IAT for Printing	11,896	949	1,433	1,940		15,653	37,592
IAT for Data Processing							
IAT for Insurance							
IAT for Automotive Repairs							
IAT for Other Maintenance	649					672	1,088
IAT for Rentals							
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions							
IAT for Postage	17,470	363	482	2,249	30	12,102	14,739
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph							
IAT for Utilities							
IAT for Laundry							
IAT for Medical Services							
IAT for Laboratory Fees							
IAT for Administrative Indirect Costs							
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	4,509	311	810	772	213	8,332	12,627
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Food Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Supplies							
IAT for Other Operating Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Stores Increase							
IAT for Stores Decrease							
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	73,343,184	543,293	2,314,585	406,736	217,818	105,969,029	9,439,601
Federal Balance	23,057		1,610	27,961		4,064,072	59,587
General Fund Balance	64,600	12,205		39,690	1,342	4,322	203,795
Interagency Balance			1,094,792				844,793
Self-Generated Balance	42,916		126,755			28,385	7,276
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	130,573	12,205	1,223,157	67,651	1,342	4,096,779	1,115,451

Table V.12 (continued)

	Special Education	Vocational Education	Minimum Foundation & Teachers Retirement	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund
Major Repairs:						
Major Repairs-Land Improvement						
Major Repairs-Buildings						
Major Repairs-Automotive						
Major Repairs-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant						
Major Repairs-Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment						
Major Repairs-Household Equipment						
Major Repairs-Medical Equipment						
Major Repairs-Office Equipment						
Major Repairs-Educational, Recreational, and Cultural Equipment						
Major Repairs-Boats and Aircraft						
Major Repairs-Communications Equipment						
Major Repairs-Other Equipment						
Interagency Transfers:						
IAT for Commodities and Services	371,684	311,636		254,834		
IAT for Funds	3,782,306	4,660,094	8,815,352	5,931,695		
IAT for Advertising						
IAT for Printing	11,282	18,617		26,230	6,082	
IAT for Data Processing						
IAT for Insurance						
IAT for Automotive Repairs						
IAT for Other Maintenance	4,337	730		228		
IAT for Rentals						
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions						
IAT for Postage	16,139	17,760		12,993	4,787	
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph						
IAT for Utilities						
IAT for Laundry						
IAT for Medical Services						
IAT for Laboratory Fees						
IAT for Administrative Indirect Costs						
IAT for Miscellaneous						
IAT for Office Supplies	18,480	5,908		11,991	12,731	
IAT for Medical Supplies						
IAT for Food Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Supplies						
IAT for Other Operating Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Stores Increase						
IAT for Stores Decrease						
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	32,511,131	21,000,473	1,000,720,920	115,735,963	11,126,420	120,395
Federal Balance	6,145,103	746,369		24,471,866		
General Fund Balance	234,939	59,788	31,872	26,268	65,685	
Interagency Balance	1,567,919			23,006	337,533	
Self-Generated Balance	695	5,019		9,563		29,605
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	7,948,656	811,177	31,872	24,530,704	403,218	29,605

Table V.13

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Per capita personal income, 1981	$9,518.00	$10,491.00	35
Per capita personal income as percent of national average, 1981	90.73	100.00	35
Per capita disposable personal income, 1981	$8,116.00	$8,809.00	35
Personal income per child of school age, 1981	$43,114.00	$52,995.00	38
Per capita total general revenue of all state and local governments, 1980-81	$1,899.62	$1,868.94	20
General revenue of state and local governments from own sources, 1980-81, as percent of personal income, 1980	15.19	13.85	12
Per capita property tax revenue of state and local governments, 1980-81	$122.51	$330.92	50
Property tax revenue of state and local governments as percent of total tax revenue, 1980-81	12.52	30.66	50

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983.

Table V.14
Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues
Based on Two Independent National Reports

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance, 1982-83	$2,956.00	$3,242.00	34
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1982-83[a]	32.05	43.91	36
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1982-83[a]	59.27	48.76	14
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1982-83[b]	8.67	7.33	17
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1982-83[b]	34.7	42.3	33
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1982-83[b]	55.9	50.3	18
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1982-83[b]	9.4	7.4	17

[a] These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983.
[b] These percents were taken from the National Education Association's report entitled Estimates of School Statistics 1982-83. The ranks were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table V.15

Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1973-1981*

Year	Per Capita Personal Income	Fiscal Year	Direct General Expenditures - State and Local: All Government Functions: Amount Per Capita	All Government Functions: Percent of Per Capita Income	Education: Amount Per Capita	Education: Percent of Per Capita Income
1973-U.S.	$5,041	1972-1973	$ 862.93	17.1	$331.53	6.6
1973-La.	$3,931		$ 765.63	19.5	$273.16	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	46		28	Above National Average	40	Above National Average
1974-U.S.	$5,448	1973-1974	$ 982.69	18.0	$358.74	6.6
1974-La.	$4,391		$ 896.78	20.4	$296.89	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	44		29	Above National Average	37	Above National Average
1975-U.S.	$5,902	1974-1975	$1,076.73	18.2	$412.24	7.0
1975-La.	$4,904		$ 945.95	19.3	$337.87	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	42		33	Above National Average	41	Below National Average
1976-U.S.	$6,399	1975-1976	$1,190.50	18.6	$452.89	7.1
1976-La.	$5,405		$1,113.42	20.6	$385.08	7.1
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	41		28	Above National Average	40	Equal to National Average
1977-U.S.	$7,019	1976-1977	$1,261.96	18.0	$475.22	6.8
1977-La.	$5,913		$1,207.21	20.4	$400.48	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	43		25	Above National Average	40	Equal to National Average
1978-U.S.	$7,836	1977-1978	$1,335.15	17.3	$507.90	6.5
1978-La.	$6,716		$1,265.24	18.8	$442.47	6.6
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	38		30	Above National Average	40	Above National Average
1979-U.S.	$8,773	1978-1979	$1,481.26	16.9	$542.70	6.2
1979-La.	$7,583		$1,365.53	18.0	$480.53	6.3
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	37		32	Above National Average	42	Above National Average
1980-U.S.	$9,521	1979-1980	$1,621.77	17.0	$588.11	6.2
1980-La.	$8,458		$1,560.00	18.4	$533.52	6.3
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	36		29	Above National Average	38	Above National Average
1981-U.S.	$10,491	1980-1981	$1,790.25	17.1	$643.51	6.1
1981-LA.	$ 9,518		$1,807.94	19.0	$623.98	6.6
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	35		21	Above National Average	27	Above National Average

* Data taken from NEA, Rankings of the States, 1974-83. Percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table V.16

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily
Attendance and Membership*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana Expenditure as Percent of U.S. Expenditure	Louisiana's Rank
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1981-82 (revised)	$2,626	$2,721	96.5	29
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1982-83	$2,716	$2,952	92.1	32
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1981-82 (revised)	$2,436	$2,567	94.9	29
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1982-83	$2,524	$2,785	90.6	32
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1981-82 as percent of personal income, 1981	4.53	4.20	--	20

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1983.

Table V.17

Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts,
by Core* Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1980**

	Under $1,000	$1000 to $1199	$1200 to $1399	$1400 to $1599	$1600 to $1799	$1800 to $1999	$2000 to $2299	$2300 to $2599	$2600 $2899	$2900 and over	Weighted Mean*** Expenditure
U.S.	3.0	10.0	16.8	17.6	16.5	13.3	10.4	5.0	2.7	4.7	$1667
Louisiana	1.5	12.1	42.4	30.3	6.1	6.1	1.5	0	0	0	$1365

* Core is calculated by subtracting food services and transportation costs from total current expenditures.
** These percentages were taken from the The Condition of Education: 1983 Edition, National Center for Education Statistics.
*** Total core current expenditures divided by total enrollment.

Table V.18

Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1979-80*

	Total Expenditures all Schools	Current Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools										Interest on School Debt
		Total	Administration[a]	Instruction	Plant Operation and Maintenance	Fixed Charges	Attendance and Health Services	Transportation Services	Other Pupil Services[b]	Other Programs[c]	Capital Outlay[d]	
U.S. Percent	100.0	90.6	4.4	55.5	10.2	12.3	0.8	4.0	3.4	0.6	6.8	2.0
Louisiana Percent	100.0	88.8	4.3	56.1	8.7	4.7	0.7	6.5	7.7	0.2	8.5	2.6
Louisiana Percent Minus U.S. Percent	--	-1.8	-0.1	+0.6	-1.5	-7.6	-0.1	+2.5	+4.3	-0.4	+1.7	+0.6

* These percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education from figures found in the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics, 1982.

[a] Includes expenditure at all levels: state departments and state boards of education, intermediate administrative units, and local education agencies.

[b] Includes food services and pupil activities paid from tax revenues.

[c] Includes summer schools and community services.

[d] Includes capital outlays by state and local schoolhousing authorities.

VI. LOUISIANA AND THE SOUTHEAST REGION[19]

Louisiana is one of 12 member states of the Southeastern Regional Council for Educational Improvement (SRCEI). The other members are Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Massachusetts, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia. The SRCEI Council assists these member states and their State Departments of Education in studies of education-related policy issues, including teacher and school effectiveness, educational technology, and school building leadership. The Council also has developed the Southeastern Educational Information System (SEIS), which provides basic educational and demographic data by state, region, and nation.

The data provided indicate that the Southeast faces educational and socioeconomic difficulties greater than those of other regions. Yet, the Southeast has made great advances toward achieving "universal education"--a basic education for every citizen. Difficulties affecting the Southeast include such factors as declining enrollments, lower levels of educational attainment, lower per-capita income, lower education revenues, lower per-pupil expenditures and teachers' salaries, greater in-migration, a higher rate of population increase, higher rates of poverty, and higher age-dependency ratios. All of these factors and their impact on education in Louisiana and the Southeast Region will be discussed in this section. Where the U.S. Census term "south" is used, the Southeastern states are included, in addition to Delaware, the District of Columbia, Maryland, Oklahoma, and Texas. But unless otherwise indicated, this section concentrates on the Southeast and Louisiana specifically.

A. Enrollment:

Between 1970 and 1980, the nation experienced a decline in public school enrollment, while experiencing a total population increase. Therefore, the enrollment/population ratio for the nation had dropped from 22.58% in 1970 to 18.05% in 1980. The South had the largest proportion of enrollment as a percentage of 1980 census population figures (18.72%). Louisiana had an enrollment/population ratio of 18.57%. These figures were influenced by many factors such as in- and out-of-state migration patterns, the economy, postponement of childbirth, and changes in public school participation rates.

The North Central Region of the United States experienced the largest enrollment decline during the past decade (17.25%) while the South showed the smallest rate of public school enrollment decline (3.91%). While the Southeastern states showed the same pattern of declining public school enrollment as the entire nation (except Florida, which had a increase), the South held the largest share of the nation's 1980 public school enrollment (34.5%).

In the 1980-81 school year, the Southeastern region showed a larger proportion of public elementary enrollments (69.5%) than the national average (67.43%) or the proportions in each of the four U.S. Census Regions (South 69.38%, Northeast 65.10%, North Central 66.24%, and the West 67.97%). The Southeast's larger proportion of elementary enrollment could be attributed to its higher birth rates, younger population (except in Florida), and its growing in-migrating population.

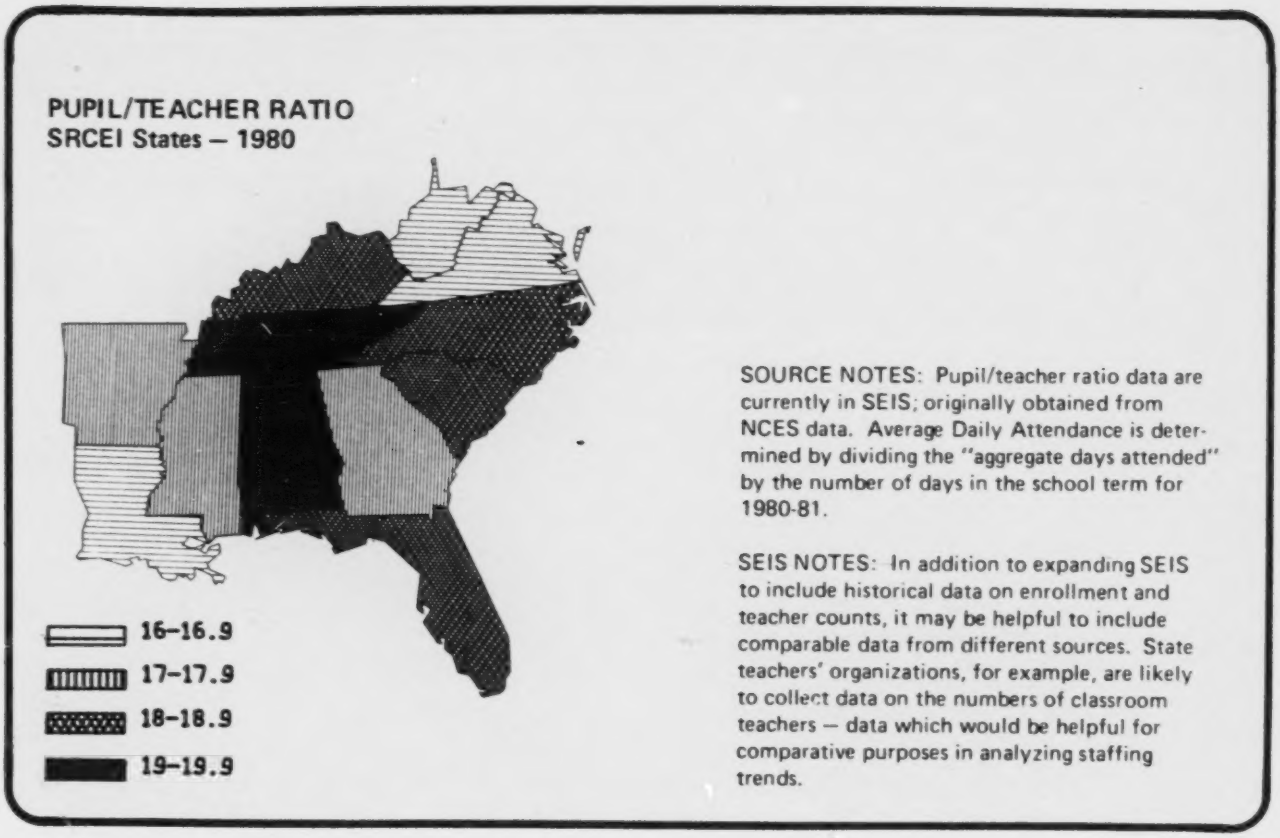
Louisiana's percentage of public school enrollment for 1980-81 was 69.91% which also was above the national, Southern, and Southeastern regional figures. Historically, the South has depended more on the public school systems than have other regions. Regional reliance on public education can be seen by comparing average private school enrollments in the Southeast (8.3%) with the national average (10.6%). In the Southeast, only Louisiana (20.2%) and Florida (11.4%) had private school enrollments above the national average. This can be attributed to the schools operated by the Catholic Church, with 72% and 36% private school enrollments respectively.

A comparison of the relative sizes of enrollments in early (1-4) and middle (5-8) grades provides information on the "pressures" on the public school system. Large enrollments in the early grades may indicate a need for expanded facilities and staffs. Fewer students may indicate a need for future cutbacks. For all regions except the West, each age group is smaller as the ages decrease. Louisiana is the only State within the Southeastern Region to exhibit the deviating pattern of the West, as both Louisiana and the West show populations that increase in size as the age cohort becomes younger.

According to information obtained from SEIS, public school enrollments in the Southeast states are more fully integrated than those of school systems elsewhere. Desegregation efforts of the last 25 years seem to have been successful in the Southeast, where students are more likely than those in other regions to attend schools with students of different races.

Pupil-teacher ratios, which are not the equivalent of class size, are found by dividing average daily attendance by the number of classroom teachers. The West had the largest number of pupils per teacher (18.54%), with the South following (17.42%). Among the Southeast Region States, Louisiana had the lowest 1980-81 pupil-teacher ratio (16.16%), and Alabama had the highest (19.72%). A decrease in the ratio of students to teachers is associated with an increase in intensive attention and instruction for each child. Figure 9 shows the pupil/teacher ratio for the SRCEI states in 1980.

Figure 9.



B. Education and the Public

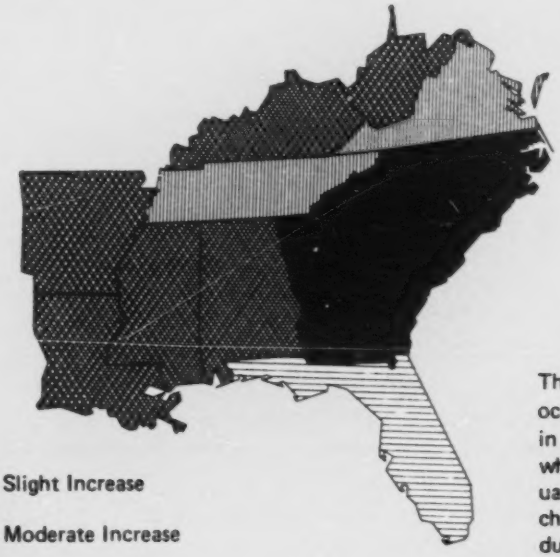
The number of high school graduates increased substantially during the past decade for both the South and the Southeastern region. In 1970, only 42% of the Southeastern (SRCEI) population 25 years and over were high school graduates, compared with 52.3% of the national population. That was 80.3% of the national average. In 1980, the Southeast, while continuing to show the lowest percentage of high school graduates, pointed to 58.6% of the population as high school graduates. The Southeast now claimed 88.39% of the national average. This increase is probably the result of in-migration and increased efforts to educate all citizens.

In Louisiana, 42.2% of the population 25 and over graduated from high school in 1970 and 58.0% in 1980. Figure 10 shows the growing proportion of high school graduates during the 1970-1980 decade. Between 1950 and 1980, the median age of schooling completed by Southeasterners (and Louisianians) had risen from 8.4 years to 12.3 years. This indicates that half

of the Southeastern adult population, in 1980, had completed some education beyond high school. The median years completed for the United States rose from 9.6 years to 12.5 years. The increase in the number of high school graduates and those with educations beyond high school indicates the progress in Louisiana and the Southeast.

Figure 10.

GROWING PROPORTION OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1970-1980



Slight Increase

Moderate Increase

Moderately High Increase

High Increase

This map indicates where the greatest changes have occurred in the proportion of high school graduates in each of the SRCEI state populations. Florida, which had the largest percentage of high school graduates in the region in 1970 and 1980, saw the least change in the proportion of high school graduates during the decade. Georgia, North and South Carolina saw the greatest growth in the proportion of graduates in the population.

An analysis of 1980 educational personnel data shows the South had a greater proportion of education-related employees who made up 4.3% of the total labor force. This proportion is greater than the nation (4.0%) and the three remaining Census regions (3.8%). Louisiana appears to be characteristic of the Southeast region (61.32%) with professionals constituting 60% of its educational personnel. (Refer to Table F.)

Table F.

EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL, 1980

TABLE

EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL

	Total Educational Staff 1980 (x 1,000)	Professional Staff As % of Total	Non-Professional Staff As % of Total	Total Educational Staff As % of Civilian Labor Force
United States	4,168	62.67	37.33	4.0
SRCEI	972	61.32	38.68	4.3
South	1,431	61.64	38.36	4.3
Northeast	888	64.86	35.14	3.8
North Central	1,083	63.71	36.29	3.8
West	766	60.57	39.43	3.8
Alabama	64	67.19	32.81	3.9
Arkansas	45	62.22	37.78	4.6
Florida	157	61.15	38.85	4.0
Georgia	103	62.14	37.86	4.3
Kentucky	65	60.00	40.00	4.0
Louisiana	85	60.00	40.00	4.9
Mississippi	53	56.60	43.40	5.1
North Carolina	112	59.82	40.18	4.0
South Carolina	62	61.29	38.71	4.7
Tennessee	81	60.49	39.51	4.0
Virginia	106	63.21	36.79	4.2
West Virginia	40	62.50	37.50	5.2

The total number of educational personnel employed in the SRCEI region's public elementary and secondary schools was 972,000 in 1980-81. That figure was nearly a fourth (23.3%) of the U.S. total of 4.2 million. Sixty-one percent of the educational personnel in the Southeast were professional staff (including teachers, administrators, counselors), and 38.68% were non-professional employees (including food service personnel, custodial staff, transportation workers).

Within the SRCEI region, Alabama had the highest percentage of professional staff, while Mississippi had the highest percentage of non-professional employees.

To place these employment totals in perspective, the educational personnel are shown — in the map opposite — as a percent of the total civilian labor force. The South, including the 12 SRCEI states, has an education-related employment level of 4.3% of the total labor force. This proportion is greater than the rest of the nation (the remaining regions have identical 3.8%). In fact every SRCEI state has a percentage higher than that of the non-South area.

Within the SRCEI region, West Virginia and Mississippi have levels of education-related employment above 5% of the labor force, while Alabama has the lowest percentage — 3.9%.

Additional insights may be gained by reviewing these data in conjunction with those on employment, per capita income, teachers' salaries, and staff patterns by race, as well as pupil/teacher ratios.

In addition, the efforts of the accountability movement to improve the educational process, have resulted in programs implemented to improve teacher and staff effectiveness, to increase in-service training, and to upgrade and strengthen certification requirements.

C. Finance:

As illustrated in the following table (Table G), the South in 1980, relied on state revenues for 50.9% of its educational resources. This amount is second only to the Western region (61.0%). The South also claims the largest percentage of Federal revenues (11.8%), which may indicate that the South will be more sensitive to Federal budget variations concerning education. The Southeastern region relies on 12.7% of its educational revenue from the Federal government.

A comparison of all the regions shows the South allocates the largest proportion (38.93%) of total state expenditures for public education. This could be attributed either to the South's historically greater dependence on public education and its traditionally lower public service funding levels.

The South has the lowest per-pupil expenditure level of all four regions. It spends 80.13% of the national average. Figure 11 depicts 1980-81 per-pupil expenditures relative to the national average of $2,381. Louisiana spent $1,972 per pupil during 1980-81, which exceeded the expenditure of $1,908 for the South and $1,817 for the Southeastern region. Lower per-pupil expenditures in the South and Southeast region is perhaps a result of lower per-capita incomes. The Southeast has the greatest proportion of persons living below the poverty level. Education can provide an opportunity to increase earning potentials by providing increased skills and jobs.

Regionally, the Southeastern states have the lowest expenditure levels for education relative to personal income, although five of the states have expenditures higher than the national average (3.95%). These states are Virginia, Arkansas, Mississippi, North Carolina, and West Virginia. Expressing income results is a rough measure of a state's relative commitment to education.

Traditionally, the South has not experienced the wealth of other regions, but the gap is closing. In 1960, per capita personal income for the Southeast was $1,258 or 73% of the national per capita income figure of $1,850. In 1981, per capita income in the Southeast rose to $9,014 compared with a national figure of $10,491. Southeast per capita income increased to 85% of the national average.

Table G.

EDUCATION REVENUE BY SOURCE, 1980-81

TABLE

EDUCATION REVENUE (BY SOURCE) 1980-81

	Total Revenue for Education 1980-81 (x $1,000)	Percent of Total by Source			
		Federal	State	Local	Other*
United States	99616378	8.4	46.8	43.9	0.9
SRCEI	18114354	12.7	54.8	32.1	0.4
South	27848087	11.8	50.9	36.8	0.5
Northeast	24774451	5.5	38.2	56.3	0.0
North Central	25931893	7.4	39.0	52.3	1.3
West	21061947	8.6	61.0	28.2	2.2
Alabama	1056583	13.9	66.1	20.0	0.0
Arkansas	722236	14.4	51.4	34.2	0.0
Florida	3312609	10.5	55.6	33.8	0.1
Georgia	2072542	12.8	54.9	32.0	0.3
Kentucky	1247500	12.4	68.6	17.4	1.6
Louisiana	1540000	14.9	55.2	29.9	0.0
Mississippi	755069	17.1	59.4	23.4	0.1
North Carolina	2070718	12.6	64.0	23.4	0.0
South Carolina	1004753	17.0	49.7	32.3	1.0
Tennessee	1255231	14.0	42.8	40.0	3.2
Virginia	2343487	9.8	39.8	50.4	0.0
West Virginia	733626	11.3	57.9	30.7	0.1

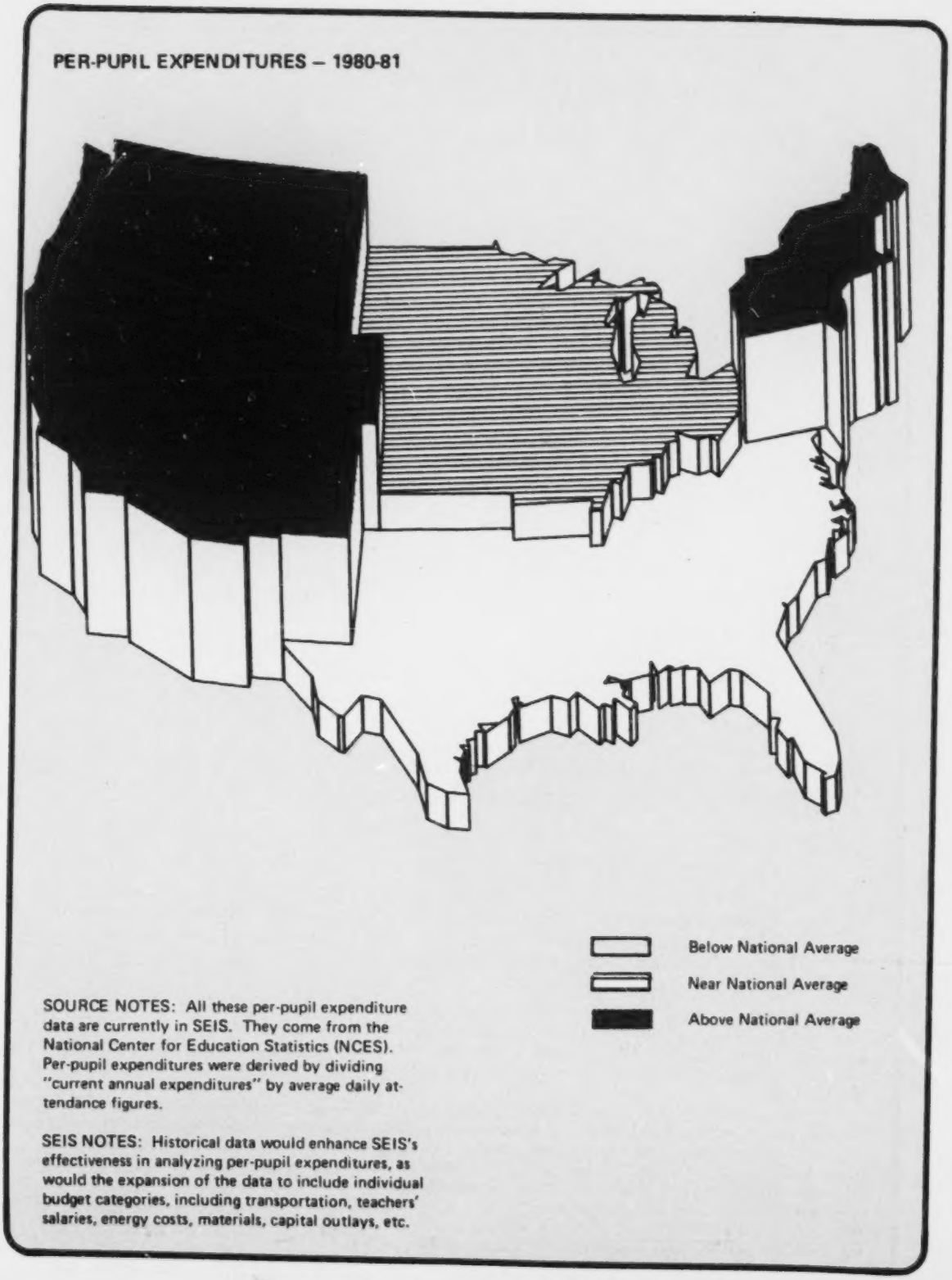
*Any funds collected by any intermediate governmental administrative unit or political subdivision between school districts (LEAs) and the state which are used for public education.

Of the $18.1 billion in revenues collected to support education in the SRCEI region during 1980-81, 12.7% came from federal sources, 54.8% originated at the state level, and 32.1% was generated locally. The state and federal percentages for the SRCEI states are substantially higher than the corresponding national figures (and, conversely, the local figure is lower). Of the Census regions, only the West (61.0%) has a higher proportion of revenues generated at the state level.

The proportion of federal dollars supporting education in the SRCEI region is 2.3 times that for the Northeast, 1.7 times that for the North Central, and 1.5 times that for the West. These data underscore the sensitivity of education revenues in the region to variations in federal budget policies. Within the region, Mississippi and South Carolina utilize federal resources for over 16 percent of their education funds. Virginia utilizes the lowest percentage of federal resources within the region. However, at 9.8%, it is still above the national average.

The charts on the opposite page display the SRCEI states' relative dependency on the three main funding sources. While most rely primarily on state funds, Virginia depends on local revenue sources for 50.4% of its education dollars, and Tennessee relies on roughly equal amounts of state and local funding.

Figure 11.


PER-PUPIL EXPENDITURES – 1980-81
Below National Average
Near National Average
Above National Average
SOURCE NOTES: All these per-pupil expenditure data are currently in SEIS. They come from the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). Per-pupil expenditures were derived by dividing "current annual expenditures" by average daily attendance figures.
SEIS NOTES: Historical data would enhance SEIS's effectiveness in analyzing per-pupil expenditures, as would the expansion of the data to include individual budget categories, including transportation, teachers' salaries, energy costs, materials, capital outlays, etc.

Figures from the 1980-81 school session (Table H) indicate average teachers' salaries in the South ($15,399) were below the national ($17,360) and regional averages. The Southeastern states had lower average teachers' salaries ($14,926). Furthermore, the average teachers' salary in the South experienced the smallest increase of the regions during the past decade.

D. Socio-economic Data:

The Southeast has increased its population at a rate twice that of the national growth rate during the past decade. In 1980, the Southeast had 23.24% of the nation's population. Southeastern States had the fastest rate of population growth during the 1970-80 period, with most of the increase attributed to net migration. This suggests a different population composition from that which would be caused by an increase in birth rates.

Figure 12 indicates the population ranges for the Southeast Region. The growth of the entire Southern population represented 54.03% of the change in national population figures. The Southeastern population increased by 8.9 million, representing 38% of the national population. The rate of increase for the Southeast (20.12%) was twice the national rate of 11.4%.

Louisiana experienced a 15.35% rate of increase during the past decade, which accounted for a growth in the State's population of approximately 559,000. During the years from 1970-1980, Louisiana experienced a natural (birth rate) increase that accounted for 66% of the change in population figures. Thirty-four percent of the change was due to net migration compared with the national increase of 40% and the Southeastern population change attributed to net migration of 63%.

U.S. Census data for 1980 indicate the racial composition of the U.S. population as 83.15% white, 11.6% black, and 5.6% consisting of Asian, American Indians, and "others." The Southeastern population is 78.5% white, 20.2% black, and 1.4% divided among the aforementioned three categories. Different racial compositions of a population may require that certain needs be met, for example, language proficiency courses for those who do not speak English.

The age composition of the national and Southeastern populations indicates that birth rates are declining and World War II baby boom children have graduated. Louisiana is the only State in the Southeast region with more children in the 4 years and under age group than in the 5-9 years age group.

Table H.

TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1980-81

TABLE

TEACHERS' SALARIES

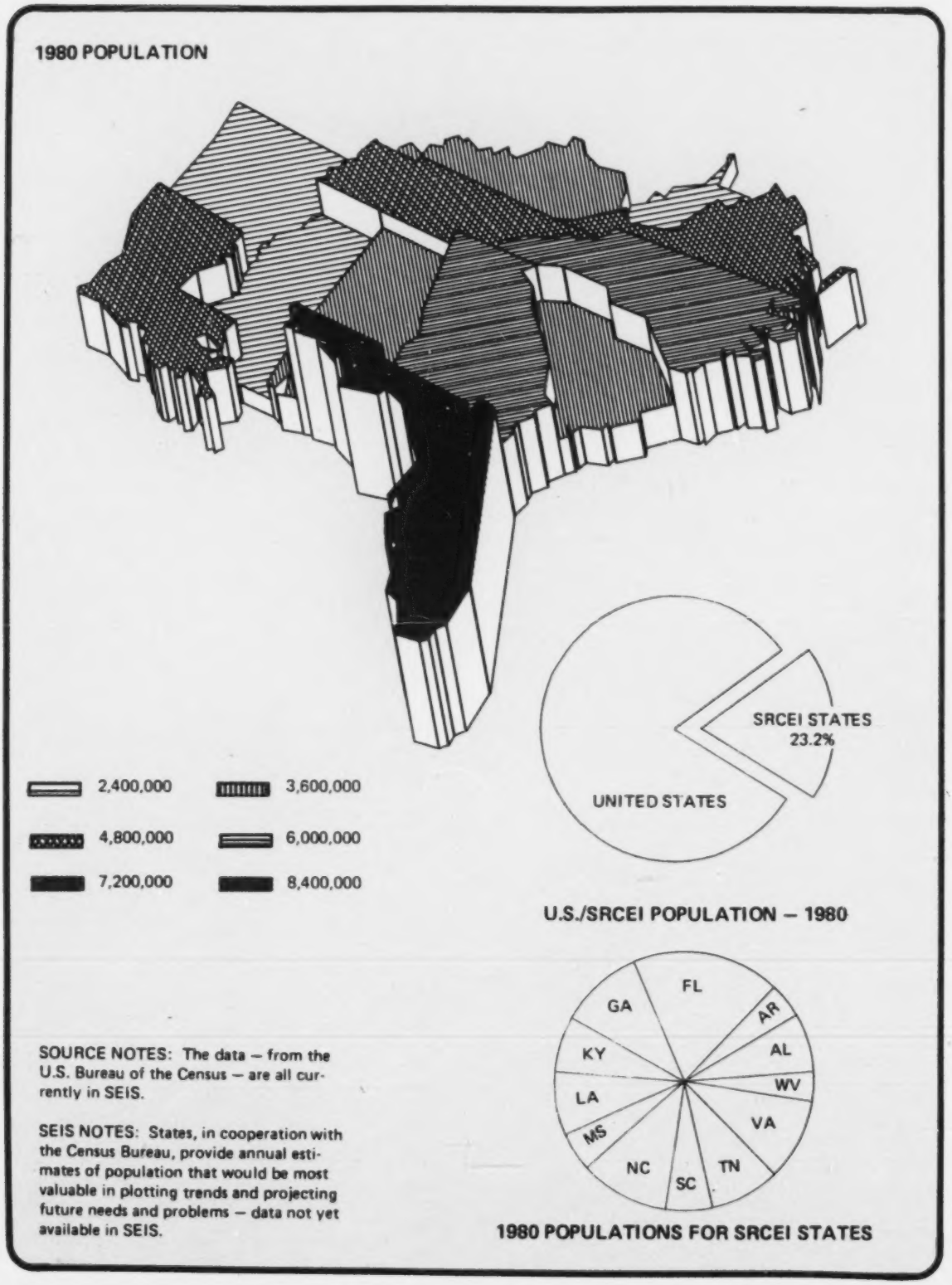
	Average Teacher's Salary 1980-81 ($)	Area Average As % of US Average	Area Average As % of SRCEI Average
United States	17360	100.00	116.31
SRCEI	14926	85.98	100.00
South	15399	88.70	103.17
Northeast	18544	106.82	124.24
North Central	17780	102.42	119.12
West	19212	110.67	128.71
Alabama	15413	88.78	103.26
Arkansas	13270	76.44	88.91
Florida	15563	89.65	104.27
Georgia	15444	88.96	103.47
Kentucky	15580	89.75	104.38
Louisiana	14900	85.83	99.83
Mississippi	13000	74.88	87.10
North Carolina	15858	91.35	106.24
South Carolina	14108	81.27	94.52
Tennessee	14073	81.07	94.29
Virginia	14649	84.38	98.14
West Virginia	14948	86.11	100.15

Average teachers' salaries in the South ($15,399) were below the national average ($17,360), and below all the Census regions in 1980-81. The 12 SRCEI states had a lower average teacher's salary: $14,926. The highest average salaries were paid in the West ($19,212) and the Northeast ($18,544).

Within the SRCEI region, average salaries ranged from $13,000 in Mississippi (74.88% of the national average) to $15,858 in North Carolina (91.35% of the national average). All states in the region fell below the $17,360 national average teacher's salary in 1980-81.

Further insights may be gained by reviewing teacher salary data with information on education-related employment, pupil/teacher ratios, and professional/non-professional employee ratios.

Figure 12.

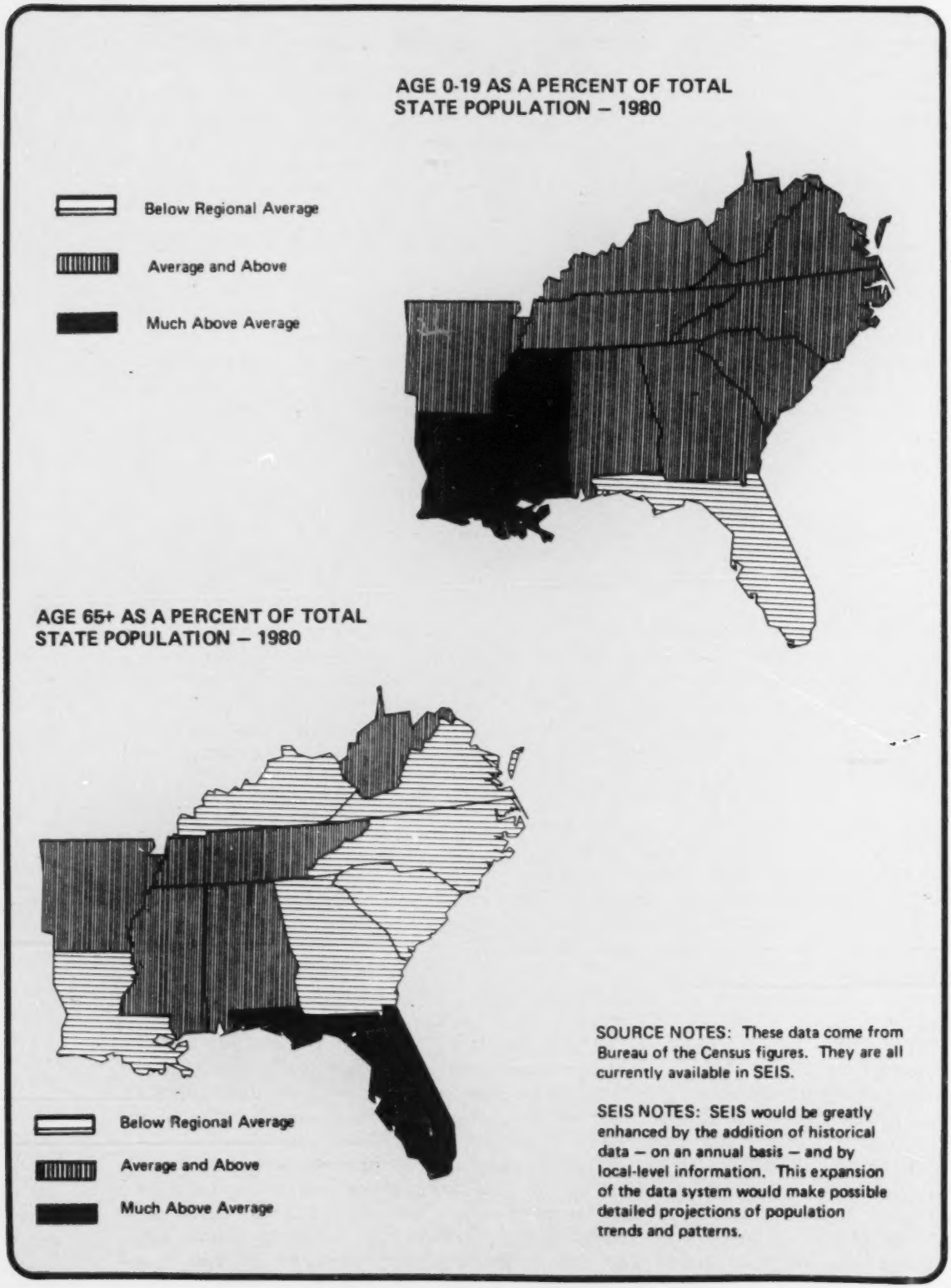


SOURCE NOTES: The data – from the U.S. Bureau of the Census – are all currently in SEIS.

SEIS NOTES: States, in cooperation with the Census Bureau, provide annual estimates of population that would be most valuable in plotting trends and projecting future needs and problems – data not yet available in SEIS.

Figure 13 shows the age distribution of the population. Age figures are important from the perspective of financing education and planning educational needs and facilities. The 1980 figures for Louisiana show the State with a larger population aged 0-19 years than that of the average Southeastern population and a smaller percentage of its people aged 65 and over. This could indicate future problems for financing education, if there are not enough people to finance the present generation's education.

Figure 13.


AGE 0-19 AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE POPULATION – 1980
Below Regional Average
Average and Above
Much Above Average
AGE 65+ AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE POPULATION – 1980
Below Regional Average
Average and Above
Much Above Average
SOURCE NOTES: These data come from Bureau of the Census figures. They are all currently available in SEIS.
SEIS NOTES: SEIS would be greatly enhanced by the addition of historical data – on an annual basis – and by local-level information. This expansion of the data system would make possible detailed projections of population trends and patterns.

VII. EDUCATION AND THE 1983 REGULAR SESSION OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE

The 1983 regular session of the Louisiana Legislature began April 18 and ended June 30, 12 days earlier than the time Constitutionally allotted. This session saw a noticeable decrease in the number of bills introduced and passed. The 1982 session introduced 2,946 bills, passing 953. The recent session introduced 2,043 and passed 760. More resolutions were passed this session (228) as compared with last year (207). Altogether, approximately 200 education-related bills and resolutions were introduced, with approximately 80 passing. There were no new education programs introduced or passed. The reason for the lack of new education programs is declining revenues.

The 1983 session was a battle of financing. The major goal for the Department of Education was maintaining and changing existing programs and services. Funding levels needed to be maintained and supplemental appropriations needed to be passed. Full funding difficulties were faced by the minimum foundation program, the professional improvement program (PIP), and the tuition exemption program. The 1982-83 minimum foundation program, for example, had to be fully funded by a supplemental appropriation.

In addition, there was a reduction of .87 percent of all line items in the appropriations bill, excluding certain retirement systems and the minimum foundation program.

The special education talented program was funded for 1983-84 after much deliberation. Appropriations for the Southwest Alternative Education Consortium, the State Plan Upgrading Reading, and for the State Funded Professional Development Centers were vetoed. Other major legislation which failed included the repeal of home study, mandatory kindergarten, and the incorporation of free enterprise into civics courses.

Legislation which would have affected teachers and other school personnel included attempts to require the state superintendent to develop a Louisiana certification exam for teachers, to deny tuition exemptions to those taking courses under PIP, and to provide tenure and sabbatical leave for social workers. There were several efforts to abolish or reduce PIP and to raise the teacher salary schedule.

Several major pieces of education legislation were passed. A number of these bills affected teachers. Many of these bills related to PIP--the Louisiana Educational Employees Professional Improvement Program. One such bill permits city and parish school superintendents to submit courses and training recommendations they feel are needed by teachers in their parish, to local pip committees. Another bill allows classroom teachers to take courses outside their certification area or job assignment, if such courses qualify them to be certified in areas in which a critical shortage of teachers exists. A third bill pertaining to the Louisiana Educational Employees Professional Improvement Program allows the

substitution of courses in colleges of education when a subject matter course is unavailable. Also, a bill determining a quota of self-improvement was set for PIP participants beginning July 1, 1985, with those obtaining 15 hours of college credit in their field, or the equivalent, and 75 hours of inservice education in a five year period meeting the requirements. A fifth piece of major legislation relating to PIP states that members of the teachers' retirement system can receive compensation after successfully completing a PIP program, based on the time spent in the Program. Furthermore a resolution was requested by the Senate urging the State professional improvement committee to allow PIP participants more flexibility in modifying their programs.

Examples of other bills affecting teachers includes one which states that school boards will provide for indemnification of costs and amounts of judgment when a teacher who conformed to board policy is sued by a student. Another requests city and parish school boards to establish a grievance procedure for teachers by January 1, 1984. One year emergency teaching permits may be extended indefinitely for those scoring within 10 percent of the required passing score for the original National Teacher Examinations (NTE).

Teachers and superintendents of public schools who are injured or disabled while acting in their official capacity, as a result of assault by a student or any other person, can get sick leave without reduction of pay or accrued sick days. The issue of leaves was also taken up by a House resolution urging school boards to allow teachers to take sick leaves for family emergencies. And finally, any teacher not returning to the school system which granted sabbatical leave, upon expiration of said leave, and who begins employment with a state-operated educational agency, department, school, college, or university, shall reimburse the school system any compensation paid to him while on such leave, excluding the State portion.

Several major pieces of legislation were produced for students as well. Senate Bill 276 calls for the suspension of a student for possession of alcoholic beverages or controlled dangerous substances. Also, students expelled from one parish or city school system shall be expelled from that system for the remainder of the school year and may not be admitted to any public school in any other parish or city school system in the State except upon the review and approval of the school board. Additionally, school boards are urged to advise students in grades 9-12 of statutes pertaining to carnal knowledge of juveniles, indecent behavior with juveniles, and contributing to the delinquency of juveniles.

School bus drivers were authorized to report to law enforcement authorities the color and license number of vehicles not stopping for a school bus, and the law provided for citation of such violators. Vehicles meeting or overtaking a school bus stopped along the shoulder of the road and discharging or receiving students, must stop, and the bus driver must activate visual signs and

signals. There was also a bill which provides procedures to remove school bus drivers and a bill to increase their operational expense, when funds are available.

Several Concurrent Resolutions were presented by the Legislature, including a House request to the Department of Education for a study on computer literacy in the State. This study is to look at existing computer-related educational programs in Louisiana schools and the nation, to study the technological advancements in the nation, and to make recommendations of skills necessary for computer literacy. This study is being conducted by the Louisiana Department of Education at this time.

A Senate Bill was passed to allow income tax credits to corporation, persons, estates, and trusts that donate computers and computer equipment to public, private, or parochial educational institutions.

In conclusion, the 1983 regular session of the Louisiana Legislature was an effort to maintain funding levels within the confinement of a tight State budget. No new programs were implemented, and many saw reduced funding. Education was provided for as well as possible in this tight budget year and will continue to be a high priority for Louisiana.

VIII. FORECASTING LOUISIANA EDUCATION IN THE 1980s.

The primary emphasis in education in the 1980s will be improvement of the quality of educational programs. Improvement will be effected by the following developments:

- The recommendations of the Board of Regents and the Louisiana Association of Business and Industry (LABI) to upgrade high school graduation requirements will be implemented. Four years of regular English, three years of mathematics (Algebra I and II, and Geometry), three years of science (including at least Biology and Chemistry), and three and one-half years of social science (American History, World History, Civics, and Free Enterprise) will be required.

- Special recognition will be given students who complete a rigorous college preparatory program. A special seal will be affixed to their diplomas.

- An extension of the State testing program will be a measurement of students' higher order thinking skills at the fifth, eighth, and eleventh grade levels. Both SAT and ACT results indicate a decline in students' ability to analyze, synthesize, and speculate.

- A mandatory kindergarten program will become law. Research indicates that students with a kindergarten experience achieve significantly higher than those without such background.

- Salaries for teachers will range from $17,000 to $40,000. The minimal salary will be increased from $11,375 to $17,000. A merit/incentive system will provide teachers with the option of working 10, 11, or 12 months, and enable 25 percent of them to earn up to $40,000.

- Prospective teachers will be required to pass the general knowledge and communications skills tests of the National Teacher Examinations (NTE) prior to admission to a teacher preparatory program. The modular form of the NTE will enable institutions to implement such a development immediately.

- Students entering a teacher preparation program will be required to have an ACT score of 16. This is a recommendation of the Board of Regents based upon research related to academic success.

- A revised Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) will provide a new State-local partnership for funding public education. State requirements relative to teacher-pupil ratios will be waived, allocation will be based upon student membership, the State's share will be increased from 54 percent to 70 percent, and bonuses will be given to districts which reduce dropout rates and increase the number of students who pass advanced placement tests.

- Pre-service and in-service programs for principals will become very rigorous. Evidence is that the principal is the key educational leader. The success of any merit/incentive pay system for teachers will depend largely upon the quality of the principal as an observer and evaluator of classroom teacher performance.

- Educators will contract with parents for the latter to provide appropriate study facilities and quiet periods to enable students to complete increasing amounts of homework. It is evident that student workloads must be increased and that time spent watching television must be reduced dramatically.

- The school day will be lengthened by one hour and the school year increased from 180 to 190 days. Australia, Germany, Japan, the USSR, and the United Kingdom have school years ranging from 200 to 230 days.

IX. FOOTNOTES

[1]U.S. Department of Commerce, Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Unit Counts, March 1981.

[2]National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1983, p. 8, table A-6.

[3]These data were supplied by Ms. Barbara Green of the Office of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education.

[4]This information was provided by Ms. G. Stokes of the Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[5]This information was provided by Ms. Marie E. Meno in the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[6]These figures were taken from Circular Number 702 of the Louisiana Department of Education available through the Bureau of School Finance and Statistics.

[7]Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Special Education: A Mandate to Louisiana Schools, Number 194, December 1973.

[8]This figure was supplied by Mr. Billy Cunningham of the Office of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[9]National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics 1982.

[10]Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining School Enrollments; Past, Present and Future, Number 233, December 1978.

[11]National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1979 Edition.

[12]This information was taken from two publications by the Louisiana State Board of Regents: Louisiana ACT Freshman Profile: 1978 Data, published February 1980, and The Master Plan for Higher Education in Louisiana, published April 1978.

[13]These data were taken from ACT High School Profile Report, 1983.

[14]These rates were calculated from data for public student registration and classroom teachers from 1970-71 and 1979-80. Some of these data are found in Tables 12 and 13.

[15]National Education Association, Rankings of the States 1970, 1975 and 1983.

[16]National Institute of Education, Tax Wealth in Fifty States; 1977 Supplement, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, October 1979.

[17]National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1977-78 School Year (Final).

[18]National Center for Education Statistics, Estimates of Local Public School System Finances 1980-81.

[19]Figures and tables in this section were taken from a publication by the Southeastern Regional Council for Educational Improvement entitled: SEIS ANALYSES VOLUME 1: DATA PROFILES, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1982.

School District Profiles

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

General Explanation

This is the fifth year of the Annual Report in which data gathered for each of the parish/city districts are in one place, rather than being spread throughout the report. This format aids readers interested in detailed information on a particular school district. A Louisiana State summary profile precedes the individual district profiles and includes aggregate data for the State. This State profile supplements the data found in the state summary tables.

Please note that the entry NA appears throughout the profiles. This entry means data were not available for that district on that piece of information.

Also, please note that percentages for several items (item 8, for example) are computer generated. Because of rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are also found throughout the profiles. Instead of repeating each footnote for each profile, we have included the footnote only once in this general explanation. Please read the following footnotes before turning to the State and district profiles:

A - Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses. Four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic student registration for these five districts for this year.

B, E - The Bureau of Research is grateful to Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projections for school registration for 1983-87. Please note that there are no projection figures for registration in the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. The projected registration figures for Monroe and Bogalusa are included in the projected registration figures for Ouachita and Washington parishes.

C - The total public school registration figure in the State and parish profiles for 1982-83 includes 13 students who were postgraduates.

D - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students. For example, Plaquemines and Pointe Coupee parishes reported significantly fewer nonpublic students in 1982-83 than in 1981-82 probably because of nonpublic schools not reporting complete information. Four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no

nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic student registration and graduates for these five districts (Allen, Franklin, Ouachita, Tensas, and Washington) for this year. Also, discrepancies exist between the number of nonpublic twelfth grade students and the number of nonpublic graduates for five parishes (Avoyelles, East Baton Rouge, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, and St. Tammany) in 1982-83. These districts were unable to resolve the discrepancies because of lack of information from the nonpublic schools.

E - See B above.

F - These totals include special education and postgraduate students. The postgraduate students are included in the 9-12 totals. Four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic membership, adm, and ada for these five districts for this year.

G - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic graduates. For example, four districts (Allen, Franklin, Tensas, and Washington) reported at least one nonpublic school, but no nonpublic students for the 1982-83 school year. Ouachita Parish did not receive accurate data on the number of nonpublic students from its nonpublic schools for 1982-83. Therefore, NAs are reported for nonpublic student registration and graduates for these five districts (Allen, Franklin, Ouachita, Tensas, and Washington) for this year. Also, discrepancies exist between the number of nonpublic twelfth grade students and the number of nonpublic graduates for five parishes (Avoyelles, East Baton Rouge, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, and St. Tammany) in 1982-83. These districts were unable to resolve the discrepancies due to lack of information from the nonpublic schools.

H - A new computerized system for reporting dropout data was implemented in school year 1982-83. This new system will result in more consistent and complete data on dropouts in the State. Some districts experienced difficulty in switching from the old manual system to the new automated one. This may have resulted in an undercount of dropouts in some districts for school year 1982-83. Since Winn and Caldwell parishes reported no dropouts for 1982-83, their dropout data are reported as NA.

I - Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers, visiting teachers, curriculum specialists, guidance counselors, librarians, media specialists, physicians, nurses, dentists, dental hygienists, social workers, psychologists, student workers, and others.

J - Support staff includes office/clerical workers, crafts/trade workers, laborers, and service workers.

K - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic schools.

L - School year 1981-82 revenue figures do not include Federal Indirect Costs as in prior periods.

M - The amounts indicated in the bonded indebtedness section are taken directly from the Parish Financial Statements. These statements are not derived from audited figures. Debt service amounts may be indicated as bonded debt in some instances.

N - Total cost of school transportation data was obtained from the Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Transportation, and includes data pertaining to R.S. 17:1941 et seq.

O - In Item 19, the districts were ranked from the one with the largest value (1) to the one with the smallest value (66) on all categories except one: the ratio of public students to teachers where the ranks were reversed.

P - Current expenditures include only instruction and support services. As Union Parish failed to report expenditures for 1982-83, 1981-82 data were substituted.

Q - Only full-time teachers are counted in computing this ratio.

R - This percentage is based on the number of public high school graduates from the previous year who went on to public four year institutions, private four year institutions, or junior colleges. Iberia Parish did not report this information, so its data are reported as NA.

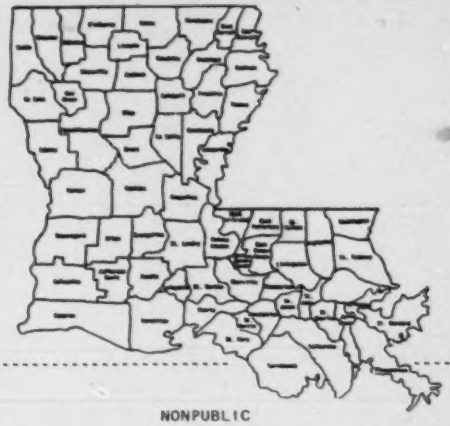
S - Assistant principals are considered to be administrators in the computation of this ratio. There may be some inconsistency between districts in the reporting of certain individuals as assistant principals or as classroom teachers. This inconsistency in reporting may create variability in this ratio between districts.

T - Per capita figures were not available for the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. See per capita figures for the parishes of Ouachita and Monroe. Also, note that the 1980 figures have been revised by the United States Department of Commerce and are different from the 1980 figures reported in the 1981-82 Annual Statistical Report.

Louisiana

SCHOOL YEAR	1982-83
PARISH	LOUISIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	J. KELLY NIX
ADDRESS	POST OFFICE BOX 44064
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70904
OFFICE TELEPHONE	(504) 342-3602
NUMBER OF BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MEMBERS	11
BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY PRESIDENT	JACK A. PELLEGRIN

Louisiana Educational Profile



UNION PARISH FAILED TO REPORT FINANCIAL DATA FOR 1982-83. DATA FROM 1981-82 WERE SUBSTITUTED FOR THE MISSING DATA IN THE COMPILATION OF THE TOTALS FOR 1982-83.

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1,591	1,467	3,058	65	69	134
ASIAN	4,538	3,839	8,377	314	305	619
BLACK	168,121	161,671	329,792	10,143	12,129	22,272
HISPANIC	3,735	3,289	7,024	757	826	1,583
WHITE	231,131	214,287	445,418	59,798	60,353	120,151
TOTAL	409,116	384,553	793,669	71,077	73,682	144,759

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	62018.0	69834.0	60233.0	56417.0	57808.0	58180.0	60461.0	64670.0	58987.0	22863.0	571471.0
1983-84	NA	76526.7	64245.2	61002.2	57661.9	58288.3	59949.3	66396.5	61514.2	NA	505584.3
1984-85	NA	77135.7	69340.8	62664.7	60569.0	57246.7	58323.2	64211.6	61735.4	NA	511227.1
1985-86	NA	82281.4	69892.6	67635.0	62219.7	60132.9	57281.0	62469.9	59703.9	NA	521616.4
1986-87	NA	85532.5	74555.1	68173.2	67154.7	61771.7	60168.9	61353.6	58084.5	NA	536794.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	62547.0	57648.0	49427.0	42377.0	10186.0	222198.0	793669.0	39895.0
1983-84	64382.0	56718.3	49739.1	44944.2	NA	215783.6	721367.9 *	41411.5
1984-85	64903.6	57454.4	48142.4	43128.7	NA	213629.1	724856.2 *	39738.7
1985-86	65137.0	57919.9	48767.2	41744.2	NA	213568.3	735184.7 *	38463.1
1986-87	62993.5	58128.2	49162.4	42286.0	NA	212570.1	749364.3 *	38962.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED [E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	12986.0	12424.0	12176.0	11604.0	11212.0	11509.0	12240.0	12208.0	11680.0	1331.0	109370.0
1983-84	NA	14469.7	12620.3	13423.7	12982.6	12615.7	12845.3	13909.9	13378.3	NA	106245.5
1984-85	NA	14355.9	14050.0	12622.8	13392.8	13138.3	12835.2	13177.9	13499.5	NA	107072.4
1985-86	NA	15169.5	13939.5	14052.8	12593.7	13553.5	13366.9	13167.6	12789.1	NA	108632.6
1986-87	NA	15784.0	14729.5	13942.2	14020.4	12744.8	13789.3	13713.1	12779.1	NA	111502.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	9620.0	8985.0	8335.0	8045.0	404.0	36720.0	144759.0	7124.0
1983-84	10950.0	9946.7	8826.1	8385.3	NA	38108.1	144353.6 *	8017.1
1984-85	11451.8	10254.6	9218.6	8302.7	NA	39227.7	146300.1 *	7938.2
1985-86	11555.5	10724.6	9503.9	8671.9	NA	40455.9	149088.5 *	8291.2
1986-87	10947.4	10821.7	9939.5	8940.3	NA	40648.9	152151.3 *	8547.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	550869.0	203489.0	754358.0	107640.0	34721.0	142361.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	547797.9	206267.2	754065.1	108435.6	35582.6	144018.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	513795.8	189173.6	702969.4	104174.1	34224.3	138398.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

LOUISIANA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	37	66	29	37	66
ASIAN	2	0	2	6	1	7	132	133	265	140	134	274
BLACK	272	189	461	157	161	318	6,123	7,832	13,955	6,552	8,182	14,734
HISPANIC	8	5	13	7	10	17	121	163	284	136	178	314
WHITE	243	108	351	162	222	384	11,437	12,335	23,772	11,842	12,665	24,507
TOTAL	525	302	827	332	394	726	17,842	20,500	38,342	18,699	21,196	39,895
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	20	6	14	20
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	218	761	979	218	762	980
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	32	38	70	32	39	71
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2,899	3,150	6,049	2,899	3,151	6,050
TOTAL	0	1	1	0	2	2	3,156	3,965	7,121	3,156	3,968	7,124
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	39	69	30	39	69
ASIAN	2	0	2	6	1	7	138	147	285	146	148	294
BLACK	272	190	462	157	160	317	6,344	8,600	14,944	6,773	8,951	15,724
HISPANIC	8	5	13	7	11	18	153	201	354	168	217	385
WHITE	243	108	351	162	224	386	14,333	15,478	29,811	14,738	15,809	30,547
TOTAL	525	303	828	332	396	728	20,998	24,465	45,463	21,855	25,164	47,019

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	26	11	18	3	83
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	25	19	16	7	78
BLACK	338	13	1	6	1	4	2	9	35	235	258	979	1,007	720	327	3,935
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	10	28	14	12	75
WHITE	174	19	0	3	2	7	8	16	44	298	477	1,354	1,778	1,378	612	6,170
TOTAL	519	33	1	9	3	11	10	25	81	548	757	2,394	2,843	2,146	961	10,341

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5
1,500-1,749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	8
1,250-1,499	0	7	0	2	1	0	2	1	2	22	0	0	37
1,000-1,249	0	12	0	5	7	0	1	1	4	33	0	0	63
750-999	0	69	0	15	23	0	8	8	2	29	0	0	154
500-749	3	210	0	45	53	0	23	11	1	27	3	0	376
400-499	2	125	0	20	16	0	24	12	0	17	0	0	216
300-399	7	181	0	15	17	0	25	8	1	24	1	0	279
200-299	6	114	1	13	10	2	22	14	0	11	1	1	195
100-199	13	53	1	6	2	5	5	7	5	6	4	5	112
50-99	10	4	0	0	0	8	1	2	4	1	0	3	33
FEWER THAN 50	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	16
TOTAL	48	776	2	121	130	19	111	64	25	183	9	12	1,500

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	58.3	1	8.3	4	33.3	12	100.0
ASIAN	2	5.6	0	0.0	7	19.4	2	5.6	25	69.4	36	100.0
BLACK	191	2.3	563	6.9	2,810	34.3	185	2.3	4,442	54.2	8,191	100.0
HISPANIC	2	4.3	2	4.3	20	42.6	3	6.4	20	42.6	47	100.0
WHITE	801	6.2	1,217	9.5	5,585	43.6	481	3.8	4,740	37.0	12,824	100.0
TOTAL	996	4.7	1,782	8.4	8,429	39.9	672	3.2	9,231	43.7	21,110	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	4.8	13	31.0	2	4.8	25	59.5	42	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	23	26.4	6	6.9	58	66.7	87	100.0
BLACK	158	0.7	171	0.7	11,715	48.9	844	3.5	11,054	46.2	23,942	100.0
HISPANIC	1	0.5	1	0.5	73	39.7	6	3.3	103	56.0	184	100.0
WHITE	479	1.2	378	0.9	22,301	55.8	2,148	5.4	14,643	36.7	39,949	100.0
TOTAL	638	1.0	552	0.9	34,125	53.2	3,006	4.7	25,883	40.3	64,204	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,634	1.9	2,334	2.7	42,554	49.9	3,678	4.3	35,114	41.2	85,314	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	9	254	7	2	107	13	42	26	460

*** FOR G. H. I. J. K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

LOUISIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	916	2,376	3,841	5,579	3,521	1,878	8,464	26,575
SECONDARY	318	1,064	2,003	3,352	2,284	1,389	5,569	15,979
TOTAL	1,234	3,440	5,844	8,931	5,805	3,267	14,033	42,554

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	5	3,533	3,306	6,844
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	13	1,168	891	2,072
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	15	674	282	971
4. DEAF	89	247	69	405
5. HARD OF HEARING	16	284	122	422
6. BLIND	17	61	28	106
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	6	145	51	202
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	7	482	49	538
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	2,140	1,205	3,346
10. AUTISTIC	17	140	9	166
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	34	272	50	356
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	12	213	121	346
13. LEARNING DISABLED	8	16,965	5,210	22,183
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	138	246	415	799
15. DEAF AND BLIND	1	5	0	6
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	43	360	101	504
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	147	8,927	2,343	11,417
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	7,389	3,822	11,212
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	2,045	127	0	2,172
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	46	5,165	3,028	8,239
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	2,661	48,543	21,102	72,306
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2,151	14,358	480	16,989

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.91	94.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.32	96.00
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.58	91.00
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.75	88.00
GRADE 7	- READING	81.83	NA
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.14	NA
	- WRITING	81.71	NA
GRADE 10	- READING	78.60	NA
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.32	NA
	- WRITING	77.22	NA

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 711,900,743	33.53
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	46,766,511	2.20
STATE SOURCES	1,164,322,518	54.83
FEDERAL SOURCES	200,725,300	9.44
TOTAL	$2,123,715,072	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 902,324,206	42.41	46.18
SUPPORTING SERVICES	1,051,762,314	49.43	53.82
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,690,275	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	1,559,015	0.07	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	53,099,860	2.50	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	115,259,425	5.42	0.00
TOTAL	2,127,695,095	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 895,858,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 160,590,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 60,657,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.29	25.66	$ 66,449,660
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.52	37.00	$ 68,469,164
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.43	39.00	$ 15,779,270
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	1.33	19.64	$ 2,327,572
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.25	110.00	$ 67,691,194
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	.50	2.00	$ 386,987,415

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	111,483	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	612,262	75,722
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 71,512,907	$ 3,396,658
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 87,067,273	$ 14,946,889

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	7,473	NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	252,441
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	567,775	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$109,772,695
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	41,586	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 180

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

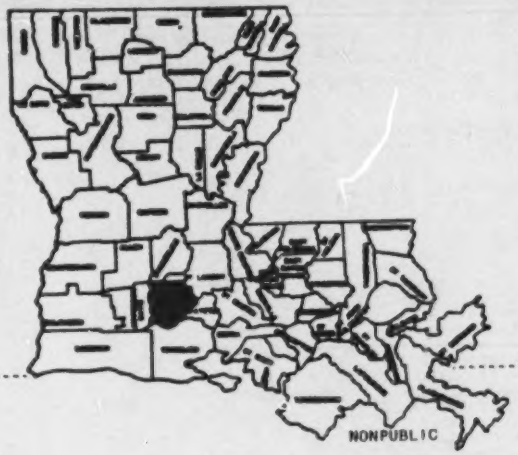
	1981-82 FIGURES	1982-83 FIGURES
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,436	$ 2,591
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.21 :1	18.65:1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.62	38.95
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,930	$ 18,416
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.61 :1	10.72 :1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,845	$ 12,342
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,472 (1980)	$ 9,517 (1981)

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ACADIA
SUPERINTENDENT	JOHN BERTRAND
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 309
CITY & ZIP	CROWLEY 70526
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-783-3664
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN D SITTIG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0656
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	4	6	0	1	1
BLACK	1,355	1,319	2,674	58	78	136
HISPANIC	1	3	4	0	0	0
WHITE	4,069	4,118	8,187	884	950	1,834
TOTAL	5,427	5,447	10,874	942	1,029	1,971

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	879.0	1046.0	849.0	868.0	859.0	896.0	861.0	983.0	731.0	167.0	8139.0
1983-84	NA	990.6	856.4	892.9	860.5	894.2	940.5	920.4	846.1	NA	7201.6
1984-85	NA	1043.0	881.8	888.3	902.2	898.0	889.5	986.6	819.4	NA	7308.8
1985-86	NA	1154.4	928.4	914.6	897.6	941.5	893.3	933.1	878.3	NA	7541.2
1986-87	NA	1142.2	1027.6	963.0	924.2	936.7	936.6	937.1	830.7	NA	7698.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	821.0	711.0	600.0	546.0	57.0	2735.0	10874.0	537.0
1983-84	813.4	649.6	610.1	552.2	NA	2625.3	9826.9*	528.6
1984-85	821.6	676.9	559.6	545.5	NA	2603.6	9912.4*	522.2
1985-86	795.7	683.7	583.1	500.3	NA	2562.8	10104.0*	478.9
1986-87	852.9	662.1	589.0	521.4	NA	2625.4	10323.5*	499.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87[D][E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	188.0	190.0	226.0	183.0	165.0	167.0	176.0	152.0	167.0	0.0	1614.0
1983-84	NA	232.4	203.7	200.1	187.2	186.6	166.8	168.3	146.7	NA	1491.8
1984-85	NA	247.6	215.4	196.3	185.1	189.8	178.4	157.0	158.0	NA	1527.6
1985-86	NA	271.7	229.5	207.6	181.6	187.6	181.5	167.9	147.4	NA	1574.8
1986-87	NA	270.4	251.9	221.2	192.0	184.1	179.4	170.8	157.7	NA	1627.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	91.0	99.0	79.0	88.0	0.0	357.0	1971.0	84.0
1983-84	87.5	86.6	92.1	72.2	NA	338.4	1830.2*	70.5
1984-85	76.9	80.4	80.4	88.4	NA	326.1	1853.7*	86.3
1985-86	82.8	70.6	74.6	77.2	NA	305.2	1880.0*	75.3
1986-87	77.2	76.0	65.5	71.6	NA	290.3	1917.8*	69.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7872.0	2588.0	10460.0	1609.0	346.0	1955.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7945.5	2641.0	10586.5	1612.3	351.3	1963.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7370.7	2476.5	9847.2	1537.6	332.9	1870.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ACADIA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	2	9	0	1	1	47	56	103	54	59	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	3	8	11	0	0	0	177	235	412	180	243	423
TOTAL	10	10	20	0	1	1	224	292	516	234	303	537
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	38	83	45	38	83
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	39	84	45	39	84
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	2	9	0	1	1	47	57	104	54	60	114
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	3	8	11	0	0	0	222	273	495	225	281	506
TOTAL	10	10	20	0	1	1	269	331	600	279	342	621

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	34	13	22	14	9	10	127
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	6	46	34	65	34	30	23	251
TOTAL	20	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	16	80	47	87	48	39	33	378

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
500-749	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	16	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	25

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.5	6	10.5	16	28.1	1	1.8	32	56.1	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	5.4	20	8.4	77	32.2	6	2.5	123	51.5	239	100.0
TOTAL	15	5.1	26	8.8	94	31.6	7	2.4	155	52.2	297	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	111	59.0	7	3.7	70	37.2	188	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.0	7	1.1	309	50.2	37	6.0	257	41.7	616	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	7	0.9	420	52.2	44	5.5	327	40.7	804	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	21	1.9	33	3.0	514	46.7	51	4.6	482	43.8	1,101	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	41	51	51	81	39	36	64	363
SECONDARY	11	14	26	33	23	10	34	151
TOTAL	52	65	77	114	62	46	98	514

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	79	49	128
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	14	12	26
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	10	4	14
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	1	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	2	1	3
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	2	9
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	123	16	139
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	2	5
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	2	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	12	5	17
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	30	5	35
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	10	1	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	10	290	99	399
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	10	123	4	137

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.45	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.71	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.00	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.30	92.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.49	NA	81.52 - 85.02
	- MATHEMATICS	66.67	NA	67.82 - 75.17
	- WRITING	79.05	NA	81.18 - 85.18
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.92	NA	77.66 - 80.56
	- MATHEMATICS	72.32	NA	70.10 - 76.14
	- WRITING	78.20	NA	76.65 - 79.93

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,288,858	24.84
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,684,680	6.65
STATE SOURCES	14,400,348	56.89
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,942,491	11.62
TOTAL	$ 25,316,377	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,928,853	40.80	44.01
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,901,714	51.89	55.99
COMMUNITY SERVICES	36,107	0.14	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	35,430	0.13	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,046,813	3.91	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	837,005	3.13	0.00
TOTAL	$ 26,785,922	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,393,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,750,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 601,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 409,552
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 409,553
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.77	41.00	$ 1,684,680
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,161,877

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	86,487	1,649
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,028,572	$ 75,265
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,148,315	$ 320,000

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	117
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,948
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,146
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,838

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,739,832
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 172
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	20

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

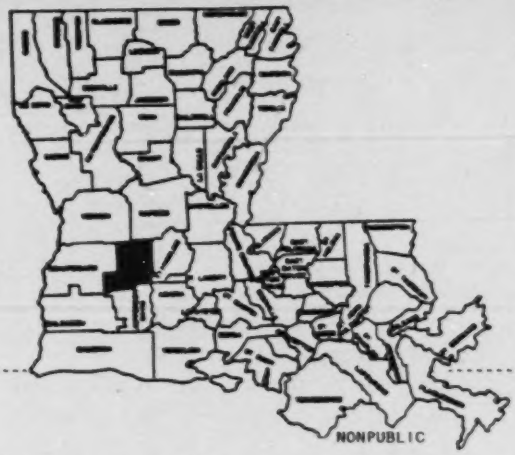
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,077	59	$ 2,345	43
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.70:1	65	21.16:1	65
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.26	44	27.22	57
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,236	38	$ 17,372	45
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.57:1	35	9.52:1	44
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,590	35	$ 8,594	38
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,095 (1980)	27	$ 8,031 (1981)	25

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ALLEN
SUPERINTENDENT	ALBERT KENNARD
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER C
CITY & ZIP	OBERLIN 70655
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-639-2199
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHNNY D HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0740
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ALLEN

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	3	5	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	3	3	6	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	675	581	1,256	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	2	0	2	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	1,901	1,827	3,728	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	2,583	2,414	4,997	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	415.0	426.0	375.0	391.0	342.0	394.0	399.0	408.0	416.0	40.0	3606.0
1983-84	NA	457.2	404.8	373.2	384.1	330.9	359.5	395.4	386.3	NA	3091.4
1984-85	NA	466.8	404.7	395.1	375.7	385.0	319.1	388.0	361.0	NA	3095.4
1985-86	NA	391.1	413.2	395.0	397.7	376.6	371.2	344.4	354.2	NA	3043.4
1986-87	NA	466.7	346.2	403.3	397.6	398.6	363.1	400.6	314.4	NA	3090.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	409.0	344.0	331.0	307.0	0.0	1391.0	4997.0	281.0
1983-84	351.5	334.8	306.6	278.8	NA	1271.7	4363.1*	258.1
1984-85	370.0	316.6	299.9	262.9	NA	1249.4	4344.8*	243.3
1985-86	345.8	333.3	283.6	257.1	NA	1219.8	4263.2*	238.0
1986-87	339.3	311.5	298.5	243.2	NA	1192.5	4283.0*	225.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3528.0	1330.0	4858.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3522.6	1330.0	4852.6	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3334.2	1255.0	4589.2	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ALLEN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	36	66	30	36	66
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	120	215	95	120	215
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	156	281	125	156	281
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	36	66	30	36	66
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	120	215	95	120	215
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	156	281	125	156	281

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	9	2	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	7	9	2	28

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.8	2	9.5	6	28.6	0	0.0	12	57.1	21	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.2	8	7.0	55	47.8	0	0.0	46	40.0	115	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.1	10	7.4	61	44.9	0	0.0	58	42.6	136	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	36	50.7	2	2.8	33	46.5	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.7	0	0.0	162	54.2	8	2.7	124	41.5	299	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.4	0	0.0	198	53.5	10	2.7	157	42.4	370	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.4	10	2.0	259	51.2	10	2.0	215	42.5	506	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	1	3	1	2	0	10

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ALLEN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	12	21	29	18	12	60	152
SECONDARY	0	8	19	19	7	11	43	107
TOTAL	0	20	40	48	25	23	103	259

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	22	6	28
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	11	0	11
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	0	3
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	126	16	142
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	48	17	65
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	50	20	70
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	5	0	0	5
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	5	263	59	327
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	5	12	0	17

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.79	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.88	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.16	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.74	93.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.56	NA	82.60 - 87.14
	- MATHEMATICS	63.24	NA	68.56 - 78.10
	- WRITING	82.97	NA	82.26 - 87.45
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	75.22	NA	78.83 - 82.43
	- MATHEMATICS	69.77	NA	72.65 - 80.18
	- WRITING	76.90	NA	78.91 - 82.99

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,606,237	14.17
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,231,973	10.87
STATE SOURCES	7,056,186	62.23
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,443,175	12.73
TOTAL	$ 11,337,571	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,791,490	40.65	45.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,634,740	47.80	54.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	28,072	0.24	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	300,585	2.55	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,032,643	8.76	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,787,530	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,518,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,395,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 243,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.15	4.15	$ 128,875
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.06	9.26	$ 419,417
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	3.06	7.00	$ 21,890
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	46.00	$ 715,832
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 959,658

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,874	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,997	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 707,705	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 566,893	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	60
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,025
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,865

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 789,089
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 196
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	31

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,138	53	$ 2,149	62
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.89:1	35	19.29:1	46
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.19	15	34.23	42
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,449	33	$ 17,860	36
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.79:1	29	11.77:1	20
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,470	54	$ 6,745	56
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,794 (1980)	46	$ 6,331 (1981)	49

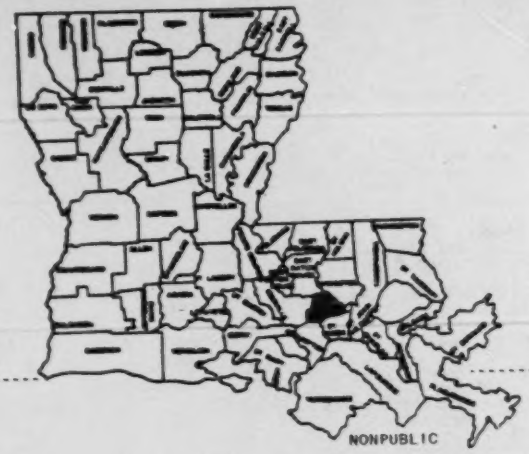
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ASCENSION

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ASCENSION
SUPERINTENDENT	RALPH RICARDO
ADDRESS	P O BOX 189
CITY & ZIP	DONALDSONVILLE 70346
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-473-7981
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	A J NICKENS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0312
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,882	1,802	3,684	28	49	77
HISPANIC	14	15	29	0	0	0
WHITE	4,311	3,907	8,218	732	732	1,464
TOTAL	6,207	5,724	11,931	760	781	1,541

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	952.0	1031.0	798.0	823.0	769.0	880.0	926.0	899.0	848.0	525.0	8451.0
1983-84	NA	1145.3	908.2	793.2	818.5	874.3	888.6	839.4	782.6	NA	7050.1
1984-85	NA	1090.7	1034.2	900.4	792.8	906.3	811.1	886.4	739.1	NA	7161.0
1985-86	NA	1243.8	984.9	1025.4	900.0	877.8	840.8	809.1	780.5	NA	7462.3
1986-87	NA	1204.9	1123.1	976.5	1024.9	996.5	814.4	838.7	712.4	NA	7691.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	999.0	856.0	789.0	650.0	186.0	3480.0	11931.0	665.0
1983-84	912.2	907.9	720.9	695.8	NA	3236.8	10286.9*	697.7
1984-85	968.7	788.2	783.4	643.8	NA	3184.1	10345.1*	645.6
1985-86	914.8	837.0	680.1	699.6	NA	3131.5	10593.8*	701.5
1986-87	966.1	790.4	722.2	607.3	NA	3086.0	10777.4*	609.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (D, E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	145.0	143.0	152.0	119.0	120.0	122.0	139.0	140.0	121.0	0.0	1201.0
1983-84	NA	159.7	135.0	143.0	124.8	132.7	127.1	149.1	139.4	NA	1110.8
1984-85	NA	157.8	156.1	131.7	144.1	131.5	133.3	128.3	142.0	NA	1124.8
1985-86	NA	178.8	154.3	152.3	132.7	151.9	132.1	134.5	122.1	NA	1158.7
1986-87	NA	176.8	174.8	150.5	153.4	139.8	152.6	133.3	128.0	NA	1209.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	77.0	87.0	93.0	83.0	0.0	340.0	1541.0	82.0
1983-84	87.8	84.8	86.0	86.6	NA	345.2	1456.0*	85.9
1984-85	96.6	83.3	80.9	81.3	NA	342.1	1466.9*	80.6
1985-86	98.4	91.6	79.5	76.5	NA	346.0	1504.7*	75.9
1986-87	84.6	93.3	87.4	75.2	NA	340.5	1549.7*	74.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8250.0	3271.0	11521.0	1184.0	342.0	1526.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	8326.5	3326.1	11652.6	1179.0	338.4	1517.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7918.8	3087.3	11006.1	1134.3	328.5	1462.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ASCENSION

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	0	5	0	0	0	91	85	176	96	85	181
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2	9	1	0	1	234	240	474	242	242	484
TOTAL	12	2	14	1	0	1	325	325	650	338	327	665
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	42	77	35	42	77
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	45	82	37	45	82
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	0	5	0	0	0	93	88	181	98	88	186
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2	9	1	0	1	269	282	551	277	284	561
TOTAL	12	2	14	1	0	1	362	370	732	375	372	747

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	10	7	3	44
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	22	16	18	5	73
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	11	37	26	25	8	117

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.4	8	8.7	19	20.7	1	1.1	59	64.1	92	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	3.2	15	9.7	74	48.1	5	3.2	55	35.7	154	100.0
TOTAL	10	4.1	23	9.3	93	37.8	6	2.4	114	46.3	246	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	5	1.4	181	52.3	21	6.1	139	40.2	346	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.2	7	1.2	337	57.6	35	6.0	199	34.0	585	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	12	1.3	518	55.6	56	6.0	338	36.3	931	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.4	35	3.0	611	51.9	62	5.3	452	38.4	1,177	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	30	77	96	78	32	107	429
SECONDARY	8	11	19	37	35	17	55	182
TOTAL	17	41	96	133	113	49	162	611

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	65	44	109
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	15	10	25
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	1	5	2	8
4. DEAF	6	10	1	17
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	4	2	7
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	1	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	0	12
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	5	0	7
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	213	88	301
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	1	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	93	0	93
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	115	50	165
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	26	0	0	26
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	36	538	199	773
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2	197	7	206

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.38	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.30	95.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.80	89.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	84.85	81.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.87	NA	82.04 - 84.71
	- MATHEMATICS	61.20	NA	67.60 - 73.22
	- WRITING	80.69	NA	81.10 - 84.16
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.56	NA	78.18 - 82.34
	- MATHEMATICS	72.78	NA	70.33 - 79.00
	- WRITING	78.58	NA	76.57 - 81.28

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 13,061,676	41.17
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	16,513,065	52.04
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,152,785	6.79
TOTAL	$ 31,727,526	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 13,645,627	44.01	47.12
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,311,574	49.38	52.88
COMMUNITY SERVICES	21,971	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	2,532	0.01	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	691,719	2.23	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,332,163	4.30	0.00
TOTAL	$ 31,005,586	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,696,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,028,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.41	3.41	$ 507,611
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,041,933
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.16	10.16	$ 1,512,533
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 8,268,020

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	728	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,781	1,052
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 808,410	$ 36,718
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,388,598	$ 221,713

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	119
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	10,817
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	654
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,836

	N
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$1,891,641
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 165
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	14

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

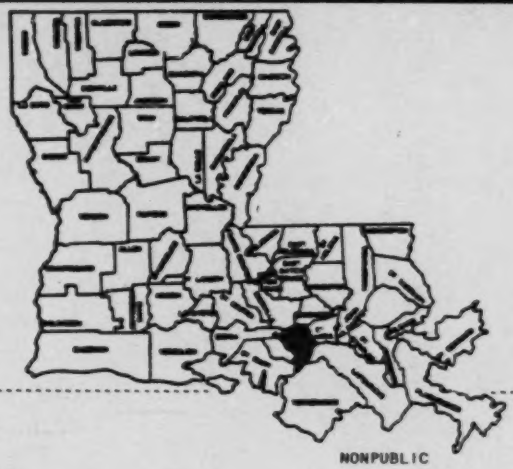
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,473	22	$ 2,485	26
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.70:1	43	19.53:1	52
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.14	52	32.17	49
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,846	13	$ 19,358	10
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.44:1	19	11.75:1	22
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,141	14	$ 12,858	17
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,534 (1980)	22	$ 8,535 (1981)	20

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ASSUMPTION
SUPERINTENDENT	LYNN J AYSENNE
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP	NAPOLEONVILLE 70390
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-369-7251
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	NORMAN J HABILE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ASSUMPTION

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	3	6	0	0	0
ASIAN	33	28	61	0	0	0
BLACK	1,137	1,064	2,201	14	31	45
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,570	1,503	3,073	238	255	493
TOTAL	2,743	2,598	5,341	252	286	538

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	435.0	532.0	394.0	395.0	351.0	373.0	438.0	416.0	448.0	170.0	3952.0
1983-84	NA	581.0	434.8	451.1	397.4	419.6	496.2	434.4	386.0	NA	3600.5
1984-85	NA	567.1	495.9	427.1	438.7	419.2	503.5	444.6	399.8	NA	3695.9
1985-86	NA	556.3	484.0	487.1	415.4	462.7	503.0	451.2	409.2	NA	3768.9
1986-87	NA	624.9	474.8	475.4	473.8	438.2	555.2	450.7	415.3	NA	3908.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	324.0	376.0	313.0	276.0	100.0	1389.0	5341.0	274.0
1983-84	463.1	430.9	280.2	252.4	NA	1426.6	5027.1*	246.4
1984-85	429.7	421.8	320.9	250.5	NA	1422.9	5118.8*	244.6
1985-86	445.0	391.4	314.1	286.9	NA	1437.4	5206.3*	280.1
1986-87	455.5	405.3	291.5	280.8	NA	1433.1	5341.4*	274.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	68.0	62.0	68.0	60.0	57.0	58.0	53.0	58.0	54.0	0.0	538.0
1983-84	NA	77.4	56.5	57.5	49.8	53.8	48.5	46.9	42.0	NA	432.4
1984-85	NA	74.7	71.1	53.6	56.0	47.4	49.8	43.0	42.7	NA	438.3
1985-86	NA	74.8	68.6	67.4	52.2	53.3	43.9	44.2	39.2	NA	443.6
1986-87	NA	80.4	68.7	65.1	65.6	49.7	49.3	38.9	40.3	NA	458.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	538.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	432.4*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	438.3*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	443.6*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	458.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3866.0	1320.0	5186.0	535.0	0.0	535.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3877.2	1327.2	5204.4	535.0	0.0	535.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3658.2	1234.2	4892.4	520.8	0.0	520.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ASSUMPTION

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0	42	55	97	43	56	99
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	81	93	174	82	93	175
TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	1	123	148	271	125	149	274
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	0	0	0	42	55	97	43	56	99
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	81	93	174	82	93	175
TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	1	123	148	271	125	149	274

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	11	6	3	3	2	56
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	12	9	10	11	4	62
TOTAL	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	7	23	15	13	14	6	118

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.3	8	13.3	24	40.0	0	0.0	26	43.3	60	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.7	10	11.2	41	46.1	2	2.2	30	33.7	89	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.4	18	12.1	65	43.6	2	1.3	56	37.6	149	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.3	87	55.4	9	5.7	59	37.6	157	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0.0	2	0.9	132	61.7	7	3.3	73	34.1	214	100.0
TOTAL	0	0.0	4	1.1	219	59.0	16	4.3	132	35.6	371	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.5	22	4.2	284	54.6	18	3.5	188	36.2	520	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

ASSUMPTION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	20	30	42	26	17	31	180
SECONDARY	5	8	11	15	19	11	35	104
TOTAL	19	28	41	57	45	28	66	284

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	2	9	11
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	1	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	50	31	81
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	17	9	26
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	43	29	72
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	196	112	308
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	0	313	191	504
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	99	7	110

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.51	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.88	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.65	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.26	81.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.91	NA	77.44 - 82.12
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	58.78	NA	63.07 - 72.90
	- WRITING	80.84	NA	78.57 - 83.92
GRADE 10	- READING	77.81	NA	75.38 - 78.44
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.86	NA	67.67 - 74.06
	- WRITING	76.35	NA	74.95 - 78.42

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,386,388	37.39
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,481,987	51.95
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,535,971	10.66
TOTAL	$ 14,404,346	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,181,817	38.08	51.63
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,792,439	35.68	48.37
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,408	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	585,932	3.61	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,666,941	22.59	0.00
TOTAL	$ 16,233,537	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,243,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 291,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 266,023
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 266,023
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.30	20.30	$ 1,271,260
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 2,423,527

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,107	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,855	467
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 535,804	$ 14,687
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 605,913	$ 88,685

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	57	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 917,713
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,871	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 180
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	233	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	24
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,112		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

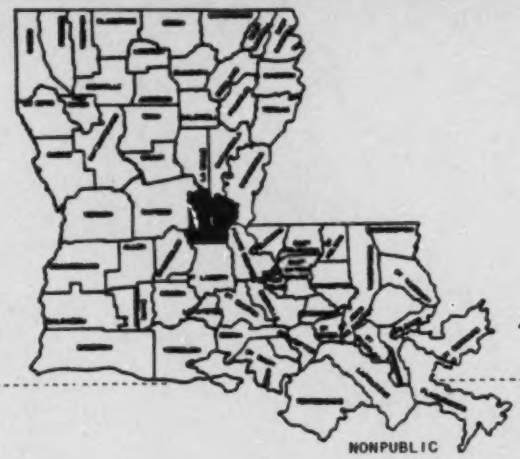
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,106	57	$ 2,301	49
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.96:1	48	18.81:1	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	23.30	59	18.81	63
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,236	38	$ 18,405	26
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.10:1	42	9.47:1	45
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,572	23	$ 11,908	23
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,597 (1980)	21	$ 7,759 (1981)	29

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	AVOYELLES
SUPERINTENDENT	RONALD MAYEUX
ADDRESS	201 TUNICA DRIVE WEST
CITY & ZIP	MARKSVILLE 71351
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-253-5982
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JAMES CHILDRESS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0840
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	A PUBLIC FEMALE	A PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	22	13	35	5	3	8
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1,530	1.392	2,922	83	87	170
HISPANIC	7	8	15	3	1	4
WHITE	2,886	2,717	5,603	437	536	973
TOTAL	4,445	4,130	8,575	528	628	1,156

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	655.0	651.0	552.0	582.0	602.0	660.0	681.0	744.0	727.0	35.0	5889.0
1983-84	NA	706.4	591.3	590.4	591.5	601.6	668.8	767.3	616.6	NA	5133.9
1984-85	NA	709.0	662.3	600.6	602.1	585.5	619.7	756.0	610.0	NA	5145.2
1985-86	NA	711.5	664.7	672.7	612.5	596.0	603.1	700.5	601.0	NA	5162.0
1986-87	NA	747.2	667.1	675.2	686.0	606.3	613.9	681.8	556.9	NA	5234.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	887.0	607.0	576.0	469.0	147.0	2686.0	8575.0	452.0
1983-84	714.6	692.4	604.0	496.3	NA	2507.3	7641.2*	446.5
1984-85	714.2	597.4	613.0	547.9	NA	2472.5	7617.7*	492.9
1985-86	706.6	597.1	528.9	556.1	NA	2388.7	7550.7*	500.3
1986-87	696.1	590.7	528.6	479.8	NA	2295.2	7529.6*	431.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	94.0	124.0	144.0	120.0	95.0	114.0	124.0	125.0	110.0	0.0	1050.0
1983-84	NA	149.0	122.1	148.7	131.6	105.8	121.5	131.9	134.7	NA	1045.3
1984-85	NA	145.0	146.9	116.6	150.7	133.3	104.9	121.5	130.7	NA	1049.6
1985-86	NA	147.8	142.9	140.2	118.2	152.7	132.2	104.9	120.4	NA	1059.3
1986-87	NA	154.0	145.7	136.4	142.1	119.8	151.4	132.2	103.9	NA	1085.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	32.0	25.0	25.0	24.0	0.0	106.0	1156.0	0.0
1983-84	30.9	30.9	25.4	22.3	NA	109.5	1154.8*	21.3
1984-85	35.3	29.1	28.8	22.5	NA	115.7	1165.3*	21.5
1985-86	34.3	33.3	27.1	25.5	NA	120.2	1179.5*	24.4
1986-87	31.6	32.3	31.0	24.0	NA	118.9	1204.4*	23.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5841.0	2545.0	8386.0	1007.0	103.0	1110.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5819.1	2591.4	8410.5	1013.5	101.3	1114.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5530.9	2450.1	7981.0	974.8	97.4	1072.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

AVOYELLES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	1	0	1	60	73	133	61	74	135
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	2	4	6	140	166	306	143	172	315
TOTAL	1	3	4	3	4	7	200	241	441	204	248	452
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	1	0	1	60	73	133	61	74	135
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	2	4	6	140	166	306	143	172	315
TOTAL	1	3	4	3	4	7	200	241	441	204	248	452

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	19	13	8	3	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	12	29	19	23	6	140
TOTAL	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	21	14	49	32	31	9	208

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	5
300-399	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	2	1	6	2	0	3	0	1	21

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	9	13.4	25	37.3	0	0.0	33	49.3	67	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	4.0	23	9.1	116	45.8	11	4.3	93	36.8	253	100.0
TOTAL	10	3.1	32	10.0	141	44.1	11	3.4	126	39.4	320	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	1	0.6	90	54.5	4	2.4	69	41.8	165	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.5	1	0.2	200	48.4	16	3.9	194	47.0	413	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	2	0.3	290	50.2	20	3.5	263	45.5	578	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.4	34	3.8	431	48.0	31	3.5	389	43.3	898	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	17	27	77	44	20	87	276
SECONDARY	2	8	14	27	28	14	62	155
TOTAL	6	25	41	104	72	34	149	431

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	2	147	149
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	46	46
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	5	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	10	2	12
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	3	6
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	187	14	201
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	4	6	6	16
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	27	8	35
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	167	41	208
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	37	0	0	37
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	41	0	0	41
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	82	408	272	762
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	2	0	2

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.93	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	95.21	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.02	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.00	87.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.34	NA	79.33 - 83.39
	- MATHEMATICS	72.04	NA	65.34 - 73.87
	- WRITING	82.71	NA	79.37 - 84.01
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.39	NA	77.45 - 79.92
	- MATHEMATICS	75.41	NA	70.77 - 75.92
	- WRITING	79.46	NA	77.19 - 79.98

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,117,159	19.16
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,152,261	5.36
STATE SOURCES	13,144,271	61.16
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,078,077	14.32
TOTAL	$ 21,491,768	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 8,829,129	41.01	45.16
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,722,282	49.79	54.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,617	0.28	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	839,692	3.90	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,080,118	5.02	0.00
TOTAL	$ 21,531,838	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 13,409,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 342,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.59	3.59	$ 141,599
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	17.49	$ 345,434
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 197,213
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	20.00	40.00	$ 917,878
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 2,379,210

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,755	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,963	1,045
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,231,913	$ 58,001
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 905,469	$ 230,356

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	88	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[M]	$1,256,661
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,083	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 168
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	415	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	17
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,106		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

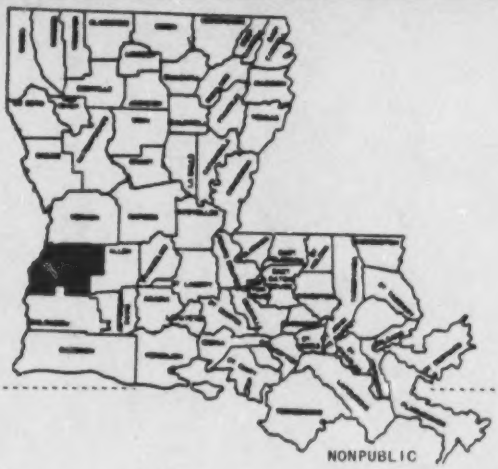
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,226	43	$ 2,325	47
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.07:1	51	19.90:1	57
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	28.36	55	36.11	35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,370	37	$ 17,991	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.96:1	45	9.17:1	49
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,083	62	$ 4,725	62
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,076 (1980)	57	$ 5,755 (1981)	58

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	BEAUREGARD
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES R HALEY
ADDRESS	P O BOX 152
CITY & ZIP	DERIDDER 70634
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-463-5551
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERLE HARPER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07 & 04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1184
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



BEAUREGARD

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	648	611	1,259	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3,325	3,044	6,369	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,973	3,655	7,628	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	599.0	688.0	603.0	556.0	569.0	576.0	600.0	683.0	635.0	20.0	5529.0
1983-84	NA	685.3	556.3	613.0	642.4	575.8	531.7	689.4	662.5	NA	4956.4
1984-85	NA	770.9	594.2	561.0	665.2	614.1	539.1	605.9	656.9	NA	5007.3
1985-86	NA	871.4	668.4	599.3	608.8	635.9	575.0	614.4	577.4	NA	5150.6
1986-87	NA	862.8	755.5	674.1	650.4	582.0	595.4	655.3	585.5	NA	5361.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	606.0	601.0	470.0	422.0	0.0	2099.0	7628.0	367.0
1983-84	634.9	518.5	467.0	426.1	NA	2046.5	7002.9*	418.1
1984-85	644.3	572.7	451.2	411.3	NA	2079.5	7086.8*	403.6
1985-86	638.9	581.2	498.4	397.4	NA	2115.9	7266.5*	389.9
1986-87	561.5	576.3	505.8	438.9	NA	2082.5	7443.5*	430.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5174.0	1910.0	7084.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5006.2	1896.4	6902.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4696.4	1739.8	6436.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

BEAUREGARD

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	1	0	1	28	34	62	31	34	65
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	149	151	300	151	151	302
TOTAL	2	0	2	3	0	3	177	185	362	182	185	367
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	1	0	1	28	34	62	31	34	65
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	149	151	300	151	151	302
TOTAL	2	0	2	3	0	3	177	185	362	182	185	367

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	2	4	22
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	19	14	6	55
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	23	16	10	77

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	6.7	12	26.7	0	0.0	30	66.7	45	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	7	4.2	11	6.7	81	49.1	3	1.8	63	38.2	165	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.3	15	7.1	93	44.1	3	1.4	93	44.1	211	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.0	0	0.0	40	39.2	3	2.9	58	56.9	102	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.1	3	0.6	247	53.1	34	7.3	176	37.8	465	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.1	3	0.5	288	50.7	37	6.5	234	41.2	568	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	18	2.3	381	48.9	40	5.1	327	42.0	779	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

BEAUREGARD

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	31	36	54	33	12	65	244
SECONDARY	4	13	15	31	23	12	39	137
TOTAL	17	44	51	85	56	24	104	381

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	1	0	1
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	10	5	15
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	5	1	6
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	3	5
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	170	52	222
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	1	0	1
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	423	183	606
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	613	244	864
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	91	1	96

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.18	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.89	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.09	99.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.21	96.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	87.63	NA	84.99 - 90.31
	- MATHEMATICS	78.96	NA	69.58 - 80.75
	- WRITING	84.75	NA	83.29 - 89.36
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.84	NA	81.63 - 84.95
	- MATHEMATICS	77.87	NA	75.02 - 81.96
	- WRITING	80.59	NA	80.51 - 84.27

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,392,393	30.06
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	11,194,339	62.40
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,352,458	7.54
TOTAL	$ 17,939,190	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,684,202	44.68	47.07
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,641,615	50.24	52.93
COMMUNITY SERVICES	40,471	0.24	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	22,871	0.13	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	499,992	2.91	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	309,722	1.80	0.00
TOTAL	$ 17,198,873	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,055,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 800,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 251,475
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.33	5.33	$ 351,801
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 251,475
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 462,027
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	22.44	22.44	$ 1,481,003
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,684,085

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	968	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,587	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 467,385	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 846,064	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	92	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,355,437
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,349	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 213
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	38
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,827		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,174	48	$ 2,365	41
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.11:1	52	20.02:1	59
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.72	32	46.49	9
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,225	41	$ 18,460	25
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.75:1	14	12.29:1	14
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,387	28	$ 9,594	32
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,671 (1980)	34	$ 7,033 (1981)	40

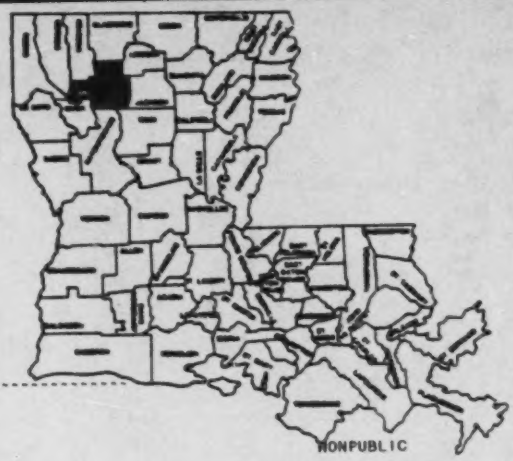
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

BIENVILLE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	BIENVILLE
SUPERINTENDENT	RICHARD PULLIG
ADDRESS	P O BOX 418
CITY & ZIP	ARCADIA 71001
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-263-9416
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JAMES MORGAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0858
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	A PUBLIC FEMALE	A PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,069	992	2,061	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	915	790	1,705	84	80	164
TOTAL	1,987	1,784	3,771	84	80	164

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	242.0	307.0	235.0	257.0	218.0	256.0	298.0	294.0	276.0	171.0	2554.0
1983-84	NA	309.2	279.6	304.6	262.1	272.4	295.8	315.8	325.1	NA	2364.6
1984-85	NA	311.4	310.6	275.2	297.2	249.8	262.7	304.7	294.0	NA	2305.6
1985-86	NA	334.8	312.8	305.7	268.5	283.2	240.9	270.6	283.7	NA	2300.2
1986-87	NA	378.6	336.3	307.9	298.3	255.9	273.1	248.1	251.9	NA	2350.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	316.0	283.0	237.0	223.0	158.0	1217.0	3771.0	196.0
1983-84	321.0	275.6	285.7	220.6	NA	1102.9	3467.5*	183.7
1984-85	302.1	303.2	253.4	252.0	NA	1110.7	3416.3*	209.9
1985-86	273.2	285.3	278.8	223.5	NA	1060.8	3361.0*	186.1
1986-87	263.6	258.0	262.3	245.9	NA	1029.8	3379.9*	204.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	10.0	12.0	9.0	11.0	18.0	9.0	11.0	13.0	18.0	0.0	111.0
1983-84	NA	19.8	16.7	15.7	12.6	14.5	9.2	10.6	11.5	NA	110.6
1984-85	NA	18.2	18.5	15.6	15.3	10.4	16.1	8.8	9.8	NA	112.7
1985-86	NA	19.0	17.0	17.2	15.2	12.7	11.6	15.4	8.1	NA	116.2
1986-87	NA	22.4	17.7	15.8	16.7	12.6	14.1	11.1	14.2	NA	124.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	9.0	9.0	15.0	20.0	0.0	53.0	164.0	20.0
1983-84	22.1	12.9	11.0	15.7	NA	61.7	172.3*	15.8
1984-85	12.4	20.3	12.9	11.5	NA	57.1	169.8*	11.6
1985-86	10.6	11.4	20.3	13.5	NA	55.8	172.0*	13.6
1986-87	8.8	9.7	11.4	21.3	NA	51.2	175.8*	21.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2375.0	1137.0	3512.0	98.0	52.0	150.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2352.7	1133.0	3485.7	98.0	52.0	150.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2258.2	1066.5	3324.7	97.0	51.6	148.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

BIENVILLE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	64	138	74	64	138
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	27	58	31	27	58
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	91	196	105	91	196
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	20	8	12	20
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	20	8	12	20
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	64	138	74	64	138
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	78	39	39	78
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	103	216	113	103	216

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.8	4	7.3	20	36.4	0	0.0	30	54.5	55	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.7	4	5.8	33	47.8	0	0.0	26	37.7	69	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.6	8	6.5	53	42.7	0	0.0	56	45.2	124	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	1	0.7	75	55.1	0	0.0	58	42.6	136	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	1	0.6	99	61.5	1	0.6	58	36.0	161	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.3	2	0.7	174	58.6	1	0.3	116	39.1	297	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.6	10	2.4	227	53.9	1	0.2	172	40.9	421	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — BIENVILLE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	7	13	19	11	12	47	109
SECONDARY	2	6	12	26	19	12	41	118
TOTAL	2	13	25	45	30	24	88	227

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	16	17	33
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	2	3	5
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	2	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	3	4
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	1	0	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	1	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	2	1	0	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	33	26	59
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	6	8
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	83	53	136
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	27	80	107
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	11	0	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	14	166	191	371
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	8	48	1	57

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.93	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.36	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.58	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.05	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.79	NA	78.51 - 81.41
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.02	NA	63.87 - 69.97
	- WRITING	80.29	NA	78.96 - 82.28
GRADE 10	- READING	75.71	NA	73.18 - 78.45
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.51	NA	66.44 - 77.45
	- WRITING	74.07	NA	74.32 - 80.29

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,460,789	20.67
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	2,225,298	18.69
STATE SOURCES	6,655,413	55.92
FEDERAL SOURCES	561,981	4.72
TOTAL	$ 11,903,481	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,536,661	31.40	33.97
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,873,572	61.02	66.03
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,826	0.54	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	574,477	5.10	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	218,347	1.94	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,263,883	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 7,932,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 216,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.87	4.87	$ 425,287
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 537,477
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 536,144
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.00	27.00	$ 578,823
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 849,010

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,434	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,686	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 124,326	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 392,910	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	58	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 783,621
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,872	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 273
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	58
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,906		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

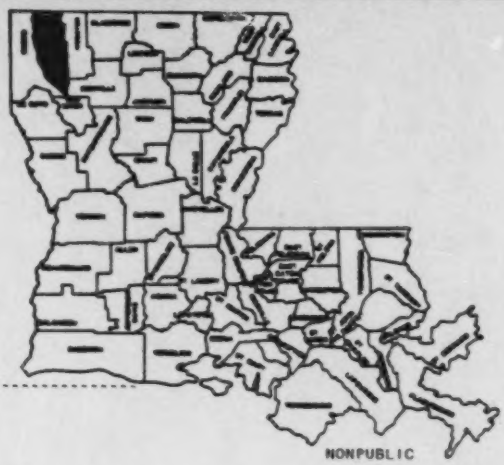
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,209	45	$ 2,987	9
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.52:1	56	16.61:1	10
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.39	25	35.65	36
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,743	28	$ 17,724	39
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.00:1	59	10.81:1	29
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,455	9	$ 25,724	5
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,104 (1980)	43	$ 6,917 (1981)	42

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	BOSSIER
SUPERINTENDENT	RUDOLPH SMITH
ADDRESS	P O BOX 218
CITY & ZIP	BENTON 71006
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-965-2281
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	J MURRAY DURHAM
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0850
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



BOSSIER

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	24	15	39	0	0	0
ASIAN	95	101	196	0	0	0
BLACK	2,262	2,152	4,414	9	8	17
HISPANIC	154	99	253	0	0	0
WHITE	7,336	6,698	14,034	297	335	632
TOTAL	9,871	9,065	18,936	306	343	649

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1538.0	1573.0	1516.0	1321.0	1304.0	1332.0	1427.0	1455.0	1285.0	1007.0	13758.0
1983-84	NA	1505.1	1507.4	1571.1	1428.1	1398.6	1468.6	1513.8	1531.2	NA	11923.9
1984-85	NA	1532.7	1498.6	1477.4	1568.1	1425.3	1423.2	1469.3	1503.5	NA	11898.1
1985-86	NA	1587.3	1526.1	1468.7	1474.5	1565.1	1450.3	1423.9	1459.3	NA	11955.2
1986-87	NA	1614.4	1580.4	1495.7	1465.9	1471.6	1592.6	1451.0	1414.2	NA	12085.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1283.0	1275.0	1176.0	1020.0	424.0	5178.0	18936.0	1020.0
1983-84	1477.0	1279.3	1109.7	1081.3	NA	4947.3	16871.2*	1041.5
1984-85	1712.1	1385.1	1147.7	984.1	NA	5229.0	17127.1*	947.8
1985-86	1681.2	1605.6	1242.7	1017.8	NA	5547.3	17502.5*	980.3
1986-87	1631.7	1576.6	1440.5	1102.1	NA	5750.9	17836.7*	1061.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	52.0	64.0	67.0	63.0	44.0	60.0	81.0	62.0	52.0	0.0	545.0
1983-84	NA	76.9	67.8	79.0	65.4	45.6	64.6	75.0	63.5	NA	537.8
1984-85	NA	77.5	71.5	66.2	79.0	60.9	43.4	58.5	70.1	NA	527.1
1985-86	NA	79.8	72.1	69.8	66.2	73.5	58.0	39.3	54.7	NA	513.4
1986-87	NA	82.6	74.2	70.4	69.8	61.6	70.0	52.5	36.7	NA	517.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	20.0	36.0	25.0	23.0	0.0	104.0	649.0	23.0
1983-84	35.1	25.6	34.6	26.4	NA	121.7	659.5*	26.2
1984-85	37.2	32.6	20.2	29.5	NA	119.5	646.6*	29.3
1985-86	41.1	34.6	25.8	17.2	NA	118.7	632.1*	17.1
1986-87	32.1	38.2	27.4	22.0	NA	119.7	637.5*	21.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12785.0	4695.0	17480.0	536.0	97.0	633.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12933.8	4859.3	17793.1	551.3	99.6	650.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12278.7	4508.1	16786.8	531.7	94.1	625.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			BOSSIER GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
BLACK	2	2	4	2	2	4	96	88	184	100	92	192
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	6	14	8	7	15
WHITE	9	3	12	2	1	3	419	374	793	430	378	808
TOTAL	11	5	16	4	4	8	524	472	996	539	481	1,020
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	23	10	13	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	23	10	13	23
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
BLACK	2	2	4	2	2	4	96	88	184	100	92	192
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	6	14	8	7	15
WHITE	9	3	12	2	1	3	429	387	816	440	391	831
TOTAL	11	5	16	4	4	8	534	485	1,019	549	494	1,043

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
BLACK	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	10	12	4	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	30	53	15	111
TOTAL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	43	65	19	155

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
750-999	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
500-749	0	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	16	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	8	6.7	26	21.7	2	1.7	83	69.2	120	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	5.8	34	11.0	161	52.3	16	5.2	79	25.6	308	100.0
TOTAL	19	4.4	42	9.8	187	43.7	18	4.2	162	37.9	428	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	[illegible]	100.0	3	100.0
BLACK	1	0.4	0	0.0	84	33.5	7	2.8	159	63.[illegible]	251	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	11	0.9	7	0.6	720	61.5	71	6.1	362	30.9	1,171	100.0
TOTAL	12	0.8	7	0.5	805	56.5	78	5.5	524	36.7	1,426	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	31	1.7	49	2.6	992	53.5	96	5.2	686	37.0	1,854	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — BOSSIER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	43	59	113	144	91	45	176	671
SECONDARY	7	18	44	71	48	31	102	321
TOTAL	50	77	157	215	139	76	278	992

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	59	79	138
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	23	27	50
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	1	8
4. DEAF	1	8	4	13
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	1	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	11	0	11
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	32	22	54
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	6	1	7
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	422	192	614
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	1	9	10
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	8	2	10
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	212	0	212
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	152	118	270
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	38	0	0	38
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	39	946	456	1,441
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	26	334	3	363

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.92	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.78	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.08	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.69	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.73	NA	84.59 - 88.51
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.36	NA	66.85 - 75.07
	- WRITING	86.11	NA	82.10 - 86.57
GRADE 10	- READING	84.02	NA	81.35 - 83.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.49	NA	71.82 - 76.87
	- WRITING	81.89	NA	78.23 - 80.97

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,863,785	24.12
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,864,804	4.14
STATE SOURCES	28,349,012	62.95
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,958,471	8.79
TOTAL	$ 45,036,072	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 19,180,953	43.88	46.24
SUPPORTING SERVICES	22,301,652	51.02	53.76
COMMUNITY SERVICES	98,562	0.23	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,045,280	2.39	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,084,776	2.48	0.00
TOTAL	$ 43,711,223	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 18,272,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,366,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.97	3.97	$ 509,604
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.97	3.97	$ 509,604
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.60	22.00	$ 1,524,427
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 7,769,588

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,525	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,769	177
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,057,940	$ 9,667
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,191,685	$ 38,393

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	186	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,360,417
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,418	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 164
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	12
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,096		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,139	52	$ 2,331	45
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.29:1	54	19.09:1	43
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.12	42	38.04	30
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,398	35	$ 17,811	37
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.63:1	16	12.40:1	13
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,898	50	$ 7,425	47
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,367 (1980)	23	$ 8,270 (1981)	22

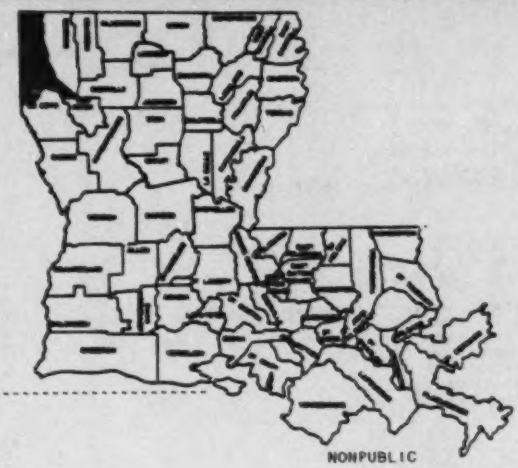
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADDO

CADDO

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CADDO
SUPERINTENDENT	WALTER C LEE
ADDRESS	P O BOX 37000
CITY & ZIP	SHREVEPORT 71130
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-636-0210
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GERALD NELSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	18
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0889
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	178

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	A PUBLIC FEMALE	A PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	10	14	0	0	0
ASIAN	129	109	238	22	25	47
BLACK	13,295	12,948	26,243	400	446	846
HISPANIC	65	61	126	22	20	42
WHITE	10,708	10,093	20,801	2,085	2,026	4,111
TOTAL	24,201	23,221	47,422	2,529	2,517	5,046

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	4749.0	4382.0	3313.0	3135.0	3324.0	3214.0	3256.0	3538.0	3337.0	1830.0	34078.0
1983-84	NA	4071.7	3733.4	3618.3	2675.8	2817.7	3168.3	3058.8	3110.2	NA	26254.2
1984-85	NA	4139.6	3723.5	3531.4	3319.0	2625.2	2745.0	3170.2	3016.5	NA	26270.4
1985-86	NA	4423.9	3785.6	3522.0	3239.3	3256.2	2557.4	2746.6	3126.4	NA	26657.4
1986-87	NA	4487.6	4045.6	3580.7	3230.7	3178.0	3172.1	2558.9	2708.6	NA	26962.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	3505.0	3553.0	3104.0	2647.0	535.0	13344.0	47422.0	2439.0
1983-84	3970.9	3512.8	3157.5	2778.7	NA	13419.9	39674.1*	2523.8
1984-85	3642.6	3779.8	3060.0	2673.1	NA	13155.5	39425.9*	2427.9
1985-86	3532.9	3467.3	3292.5	2590.5	NA	12883.2	39540.6*	2352.9
1986-87	3661.6	3362.9	3020.3	2787.4	NA	12832.2	39794.4*	2531.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	487.0	501.0	464.0	419.0	417.0	398.0	438.0	429.0	407.0	19.0	3979.0
1983-84	NA	819.0	714.1	697.5	676.5	668.0	627.3	755.4	746.7	NA	5704.5
1984-85	NA	870.7	752.4	676.9	668.2	663.5	644.5	660.2	714.6	NA	5651.0
1985-86	NA	891.9	799.9	713.2	648.4	655.3	640.2	678.3	624.6	NA	5651.8
1986-87	NA	927.7	819.3	758.3	683.2	635.9	632.2	673.8	641.7	NA	5772.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	304.0	278.0	224.0	236.0	25.0	1067.0	5046.0	235.0
1983-84	523.9	428.2	342.5	288.6	NA	1583.2	7287.7*	316.8
1984-85	564.9	458.3	366.0	309.2	NA	1698.4	7349.4*	339.4
1985-86	540.6	494.2	391.8	330.4	NA	1757.0	7408.8*	362.7
1986-87	472.5	472.9	422.4	353.7	NA	1721.5	7493.6*	388.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	33110.0	12474.0	45584.0	3849.0	1039.0	4888.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	33129.8	12813.8	45943.6	3866.3	1047.3	4913.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	31138.4	11759.4	42897.8	3716.3	1009.2	4725.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

CADDO

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	16	11	5	16
BLACK	36	23	59	10	14	24	514	643	1,157	560	680	1,240
HISPANIC	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	6	2	8
WHITE	38	13	51	9	17	26	537	561	1,098	584	591	1,175
TOTAL	77	36	113	19	31	50	1,065	1,211	2,276	1,161	1,278	2,439
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	26	13	13	26
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	78	203	125	78	203
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	93	235	142	93	235
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	17	12	5	17
BLACK	36	23	59	10	14	24	527	656	1,183	573	693	1,266
HISPANIC	3	0	3	0	0	0	6	4	10	9	4	13
WHITE	38	13	51	9	17	26	662	639	1,301	709	669	1,378
TOTAL	77	36	113	19	31	50	1,207	1,304	2,511	1,303	1,371	2,674

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	29	62	48	19	165
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	61	108	60	276
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	73	123	158	79	443

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
750-999	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
500-749	0	13	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19
400-499	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
300-399	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	2	46	0	2	9	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	73

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	19	3.0	38	5.9	236	36.9	18	2.8	329	51.4	640	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	40	8.2	46	9.4	276	56.4	26	5.3	101	20.7	489	100.0
TOTAL	59	5.2	84	7.4	512	45.3	44	3.9	430	38.1	1,129	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	11	0.5	17	0.8	795	37.1	81	3.8	1,237	57.8	2,141	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
WHITE	27	1.2	23	1.0	1,192	53.9	138	6.2	833	37.6	2,213	100.0
TOTAL	38	0.9	41	0.9	1,988	45.6	220	5.0	2,072	47.5	4,359	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	97	1.8	125	2.3	2,500	45.6	264	4.8	2,502	45.6	5,488	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	12	0	0	4	1	2	1	20

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

CADDO

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	156	232	373	220	121	691	1,793
SECONDARY	0	39	62	141	80	53	332	707
TOTAL	0	195	294	514	300	174	1,023	2,500

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	155	198	353
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	7	8	15
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	1	16	26	43
4. DEAF	0	21	15	36
5. HARD OF HEARING	10	18	0	28
6. BLIND	1	13	10	24
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	2	1	4	7
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	22	0	22
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	337	149	486
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	1	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	46	24	77
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	3	16	3	22
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	825	387	1,212
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	8	11	19
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	11	43	5	59
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	324	89	413
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	250	179	429
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	60	0	0	60
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	80	103	183
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	95	2,182	1,212	3,489
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	50	1,130	23	1,203

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.36	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.40	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.67	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.49	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.42	NA	79.37 - 81.64
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.31	NA	63.84 - 68.62
	- WRITING	83.87	NA	79.43 - 82.02
GRADE 10	- READING	77.18	NA	76.41 - 78.53
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.56	NA	68.04 - 72.47
	- WRITING	77.46	NA	75.44 - 77.84

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 43,949,435	34.40
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	71,942,755	56.32
FEDERAL SOURCES	11,859,972	9.28
TOTAL	$ 127,752,162	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 55,009,701	42.92	46.25
SUPPORTING SERVICES	63,932,310	49.87	53.75
COMMUNITY SERVICES	560,371	0.44	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	326,432	0.26	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	8,340,251	6.51	0.00
TOTAL	$ 128,169,065	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,000,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,130,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	7.38	7.38	$ 3,956,983
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.75	14.75	$ 7,908,625
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.90	5.90	$ 3,163,457
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 2,147,031
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 20,031,106

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,337	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	33,494	1,268
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,647,270	$ 70,890
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,181,697	$ 281,546

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	417	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$5,367,594
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	26,085	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 206
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	35
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	11,084		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

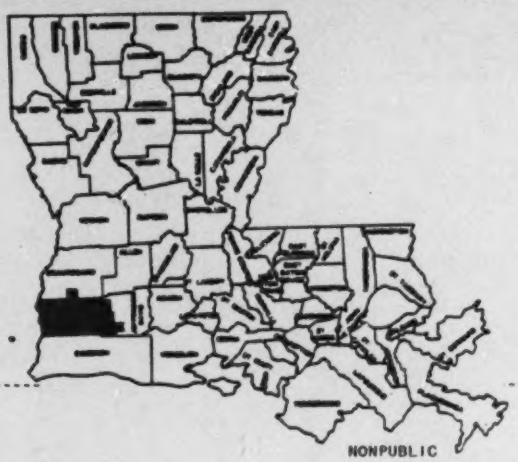
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,468	23	$ 2,589	24
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.23:1	39	18.97:1	42
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	42.95	9	40.01	21
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,247	21	$ 18,222	30
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.22:1	21	11.26:1	23
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,042	19	$ 12,123	22
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,541 (1980)	5	$ 10,849 (1981)	6

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CALCASIEU
SUPERINTENDENT	BILLY J MOSES
ADDRESS	1724 KIRKMAN STREET
CITY & ZIP	LAKE CHARLES 70601
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-433-6321
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN D STOKES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1097
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



CALCASIEU

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	1	4	1	1	2
ASIAN	51	44	95	4	8	12
BLACK	4,903	4,566	9,469	364	428	792
HISPANIC	26	21	47	0	1	1
WHITE	12,965	11,855	24,820	1,234	1,263	2,497
TOTAL	17,948	16,487	34,435	1,603	1,701	3,304

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	2116.0	2913.0	2649.0	2503.0	2642.0	2708.0	2856.0	2754.0	2654.0	778.0	24573.0
1983-84	NA	3270.8	2810.1	2726.7	2549.2	2655.8	2953.0	2999.5	2614.0	NA	22579.1
1984-85	NA	3304.2	3047.0	2788.1	2714.4	2540.5	2786.7	2933.2	2822.2	NA	22936.3
1985-86	NA	3714.2	3078.1	3023.2	2775.5	2705.1	2665.7	2768.0	2759.8	NA	23489.6
1986-87	NA	3797.9	3460.1	3054.0	3009.5	2766.0	2838.4	2647.8	2604.4	NA	24178.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	2774.0	2470.0	2254.0	2103.0	261.0	9862.0	34435.0	1944.0
1983-84	2672.9	2543.7	2259.2	2153.7	NA	9629.5	32208.6*	2043.2
1984-85	2665.4	2526.6	2242.5	2055.6	NA	9490.1	32426.4*	1950.1
1985-86	2877.7	2519.6	2227.4	2040.4	NA	9665.1	33154.7*	1935.7
1986-87	2814.1	2720.2	2221.2	2026.7	NA	9782.2	33960.3*	1922.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	334.0	323.0	305.0	285.0	264.0	279.0	295.0	261.0	237.0	50.0	2633.0
1983-84	NA	394.2	358.7	379.7	365.2	342.7	347.7	348.7	320.9	NA	2857.8
1984-85	NA	397.6	389.9	365.2	389.0	373.5	354.1	362.1	340.0	NA	2971.4
1985-86	NA	446.7	393.3	397.0	374.2	397.9	385.9	368.8	353.0	NA	3116.8
1986-87	NA	457.1	441.8	400.4	406.8	382.8	411.1	401.9	359.6	NA	3261.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	187.0	167.0	161.0	156.0	0.0	671.0	3304.0	147.0
1983-84	228.4	236.0	197.3	180.7	NA	842.4	3700.2*	180.7
1984-85	261.0	241.0	228.7	201.1	NA	931.8	3903.2*	201.1
1985-86	276.6	275.4	233.5	233.1	NA	1018.6	4135.4*	233.1
1986-87	287.2	291.9	266.8	238.0	NA	1083.9	4345.4*	238.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	23438.0	9141.0	32579.0	2593.0	648.0	3241.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	23523.3	9511.8	33035.1	2602.5	657.7	3260.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	22250.0	8852.8	31102.8	2495.6	622.8	3118.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	2	4
BLACK	13	13	26	0	1	1	205	298	503	218	312	530
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
WHITE	27	5	32	2	11	13	671	691	1,362	700	707	1,407
TOTAL	41	18	59	2	12	14	878	993	1,871	921	1,023	1,944
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	14	18	4	15	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	128	64	64	128
TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	68	78	146	68	79	147
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	2	4
BLACK	13	14	27	0	1	1	209	312	521	222	327	549
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
WHITE	27	5	32	2	11	13	735	755	1,490	764	771	1,535
TOTAL	41	19	60	2	12	14	946	1,071	2,017	989	1,102	2,091

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	28	26	35	17	136
HISPANIC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	26	88	92	41	35	310
TOTAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	35	117	118	76	52	448
	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16
400-499	0	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	13
300-399	0	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	16
200-299	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	35	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	63

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	7	3.4	23	11.2	75	36.6	4	2.0	96	46.8	205	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	37	7.4	70	13.9	224	44.5	12	2.4	160	31.8	503	100.0
TOTAL	44	6.2	93	13.1	300	42.3	16	2.3	256	36.1	709	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
BLACK	8	1.1	2	0.3	347	49.2	28	4.0	320	45.4	705	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	0.9	9	0.4	1,203	56.1	126	5.9	788	36.7	2,145	100.0
TOTAL	27	0.9	11	0.4	1,550	54.3	154	5.4	1,110	38.9	2,852	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	71	2.0	104	2.9	1,850	52.0	170	4.8	1,366	38.4	3,561	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	8	5	0	12	0	1	1	27

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	69	131	205	130	66	352	953
SECONDARY	0	65	121	201	146	77	287	897
TOTAL	0	134	252	406	276	143	639	1,850

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	90	78	168
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	132	0	132
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	2	113	0	115
4. DEAF	5	18	7	30
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	23	6	30
6. BLIND	0	2	1	3
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	15	2	17
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	54	13	67
10. AUTISTIC	1	6	0	7
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	50	0	50
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	1,752	446	2,198
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	12	36	48
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	34	1	35
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	13	802	135	950
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	309	191	500
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	96	0	0	96
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	74	31	105
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	118	3,487	947	4,552
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	357	1	358

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.36	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.17	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.39	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.46	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.89	NA	83.34 - 85.67
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.15	NA	68.37 - 73.27
	- WRITING	85.61	NA	82.06 - 84.72
GRADE 10	- READING	82.51	NA	79.97 - 81.86
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.58	NA	72.59 - 76.55
	- WRITING	80.23	NA	78.49 - 80.64

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 27,157,927	31.76
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	6,191,376	7.24
STATE SOURCES	45,907,591	53.69
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,252,814	7.31
TOTAL	$ 85,509,708	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 38,645,791	44.28	47.48
SUPPORTING SERVICES	42,756,314	48.98	52.52
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,200	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	1,478	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,393,723	2.74	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,481,965	3.99	0.00
TOTAL	$ 87,284,471	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS H

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 47,345,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 4,800,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,745,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.15	4.15	$ 1,844,461
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.11	9.11	$ 4,055,115
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.00	94.00	$ 5,851,260
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 16,011,325

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,057	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	9,048	2,033
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,391,466	$ 88,949
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 4,045,633	$ 378,182

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	232	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,799,184
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,086	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 164
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	13
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	6,995		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS G

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,475	21	$ 2,464	28
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.24:1	24	18.61:1	34
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	42.28	10	41.07	18
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,339	19	$ 18,743	20
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.94:1	27	10.57:1	33
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,236	16	$ 13,321	16
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,287 (1980)	10	$ 10,549 (1981)	8

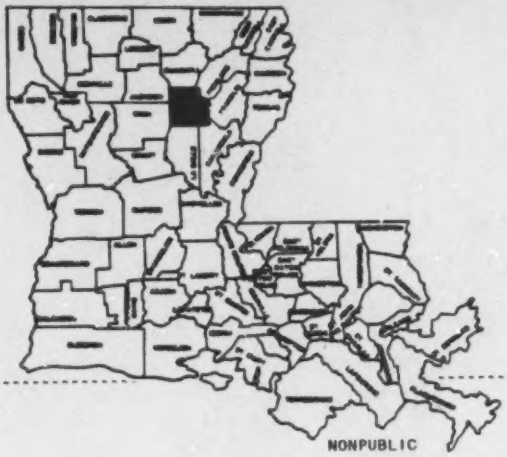
*** FOR H, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL

CALDWELL

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CALDWELL
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES TURNER
ADDRESS	P O BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	COLUMBIA 71418
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-649-2689
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JACK L KEAHEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0553
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	292	246	538	0	0	0
HISPANIC	25	31	56	0	0	0
WHITE	917	870	1,787	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,235	1,149	2,384	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	175.0	224.0	161.0	187.0	219.0	212.0	173.0	222.0	198.0	45.0	1816.0
1983-84	NA	211.7	169.7	180.3	193.2	209.7	215.1	235.3	246.3	NA	1661.3
1984-85	NA	255.4	189.7	175.1	189.7	186.9	210.0	282.3	228.8	NA	1717.9
1985-86	NA	268.0	228.9	195.7	184.3	183.5	187.2	275.6	274.5	NA	1797.7
1986-87	NA	219.8	240.2	236.2	205.9	178.3	183.8	245.7	267.9	NA	1777.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	174.0	132.0	144.0	118.0	0.0	568.0	2384.0	124.0
1983-84	206.6	134.3	113.3	128.7	NA	582.9	2244.2*	126.2
1984-85	219.0	175.3	115.7	100.1	NA	610.1	2328.0*	98.1
1985-86	203.4	185.8	151.1	102.2	NA	642.5	2440.2*	100.2
1986-87	244.1	172.5	160.1	133.5	NA	710.2	2488.0*	130.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (D, E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1709.0	507.0	2216.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1720.2	505.4	2225.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1666.5	496.2	2162.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

CALDWELL

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	21	41	20	21	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	45	80	35	45	80
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	69	124	55	69	124
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	21	41	20	21	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	45	80	35	45	80
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	69	124	55	69	124

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	6.3	1	6.3	4	25.0	0	0.0	10	62.5	16	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	7.5	3	5.7	21	39.6	0	0.0	25	47.2	53	100.0
TOTAL	5	7.2	4	5.8	25	36.2	0	0.0	35	50.7	69	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.8	0	0.0	17	47.2	0	0.0	18	50.0	36	100.0
HISPANIC	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	5	3.0	4	2.4	87	53.0	6	3.7	62	37.8	164	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.5	4	2.0	104	51.5	6	3.0	81	40.1	202	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	4.4	8	3.0	129	47.6	6	2.2	116	42.8	271	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — CALDWELL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	13	14	11	9	4	14	66
SECONDARY	0	6	9	9	9	6	24	63
TOTAL	1	19	23	20	18	10	38	129

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	17	8	25
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	9	0	9
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	0	5
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	35	20	55
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	101	46	147
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	11	0	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	11	168	74	253
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	40	0	40

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.98	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.74	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.29	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.50	97.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.58	NA	82.63 - 88.11
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.88	NA	68.11 - 79.61
	- WRITING	86.37	NA	81.93 - 88.18
GRADE 10	- READING	84.15	NA	81.16 - 89.04
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	82.14	NA	72.61 - 89.06
	- WRITING	85.24	NA	80.77 - 89.69

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,327,109	22.01
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	4,030,983	66.86
FEDERAL SOURCES	670,916	11.13
TOTAL	$ 6,029,008	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,652,977	45.07	49.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,761,552	46.92	51.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,852	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	192,675	3.27	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	269,050	4.57	0.00
TOTAL	$ 5,886,106	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,680,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 80,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 70,602
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.66	6.66	$ 98,783
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 70,602
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.62	7.62	$ 113,023
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.00	21.00	$ 311,479
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 426,434

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	893	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,722	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 95,433	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 28,440	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	36	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 546,264
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,075	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 263
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	54
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	945		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,316	37	$ 2,433	32
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.95:1	17	18.48:1	32
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.46	21	40.78	19
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,780	65	$ 13,781	65
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.60:1	64	6.45:1	64
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,346	56	$ 6,735	57
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,451 (1980)	54	$ 6,188 (1981)	50

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CAMERON
SUPERINTENDENT	THOMAS MCCALL
ADDRESS	P O BOX W
CITY & ZIP	CAMERON 70631
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-775-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HERVYN TAYLOR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1678
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

CAMERON

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	68	79	147	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,136	957	2,093	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,205	1,036	2,241	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	200.0	232.0	169.0	174.0	168.0	189.0	160.0	201.0	163.0	0.0	1656.0
1983-84	NA	212.6	180.8	183.4	179.3	154.9	184.0	195.7	196.5	NA	1487.2
1984-85	NA	197.7	203.8	181.1	186.5	181.0	157.7	193.3	197.9	NA	1499.0
1985-86	NA	236.0	189.5	204.2	184.1	188.3	184.3	165.6	195.5	NA	1547.5
1986-87	NA	246.0	226.2	189.8	207.6	185.8	191.7	193.6	167.5	NA	1608.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	168.0	171.0	122.0	124.0	0.0	585.0	2241.0	115.0
1983-84	172.5	117.9	154.4	111.2	NA	556.0	2043.2*	109.3
1984-85	197.1	132.5	111.8	141.5	NA	582.9	2081.9*	139.0
1985-86	198.5	151.4	125.7	102.4	NA	578.0	2125.5*	100.6
1986-87	196.1	152.4	143.6	115.2	NA	607.3	2215.5*	113.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1601.0	544.0	2145.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1599.7	556.4	2156.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1487.9	508.4	1996.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

CAMERON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	56	110	54	56	110
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	60	115	55	60	115
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	56	110	54	56	110
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	60	115	55	60	115

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	11	10	4	37
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	8	11	12	4	42

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] %	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF [J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	83.3	0	0.0	1	16.7	6	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7.6	9	13.6	31	47.0	2	3.0	19	28.8	66	100.0
TOTAL	5	6.9	9	12.5	36	50.0	2	2.8	20	27.8	72	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	11.1	1	11.1	7	77.8	9	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	3.4	3	1.3	111	47.0	10	4.2	104	44.1	236	100.0
TOTAL	8	3.3	3	1.2	112	45.7	11	4.5	111	45.3	245	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	4.1	12	3.8	148	46.7	13	4.1	131	41.3	317	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — CAMERON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	17	15	19	13	6	22	95
SECONDARY	1	10	12	11	6	4	9	53
TOTAL	4	27	27	30	19	10	31	148

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	10	9	19
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	5	5
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	1	4
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	1	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	90	27	117
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	87	0	87
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	28	75
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	5	0	0	5
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	5	240	71	316
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	17	0	21

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.76	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.44	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.90	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.70	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.79	NA	86.33 - 92.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.53	NA	71.16 - 84.99
	- WRITING	84.10	NA	84.75 - 92.27
GRADE 10	- READING	76.09	NA	81.33 - 86.19
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.55	NA	74.85 - 85.01
	- WRITING	73.41	NA	80.00 - 85.51

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,381,499	54.27
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	3,482,199	22.55
STATE SOURCES	3,009,765	19.49
FEDERAL SOURCES	569,825	3.69
TOTAL	$ 15,443,288	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,613,251	24.70	28.53
SUPPORTING SERVICES	9,052,785	61.89	71.47
COMMUNITY SERVICES	903,390	6.18	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	4,565	0.03	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	726,147	4.97	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	326,339	2.23	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,626,477	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 7,613,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 552,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 352,552
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 699,111
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 352,618
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.95	4.95	$ 494,371
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.65	30.00	$ 1,880,385
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,439	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 101,663	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 372,211	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	34	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 445,943
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,084	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 210
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	39	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	37
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,253		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,511	2	$ 5,875	1
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.87:1	4	15.14:1	3
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.39	18	38.64	28
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,518	16	$ 19,807	6
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.18:1	65	5.92:1	65
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 39,551	2	$ 50,458	2
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,935 (1980)	13	$ 9,899 (1981)	13

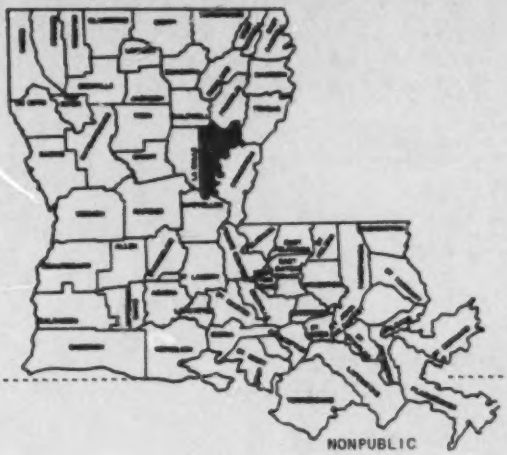
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

CATAHOULA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CATAHOULA
SUPERINTENDENT	SAM E DALE
ADDRESS	BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	JONESVILLE 71343
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-339-7997
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LARRY DOUGHTY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0732
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	446	478	924	0	0	0
HISPANIC	12	20	32	0	0	0
WHITE	972	869	1,841	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,431	1,368	2,799	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	236.0	253.0	228.0	217.0	194.0	233.0	233.0	234.0	221.0	0.0	2049.0
1983-84	NA	287.3	240.4	208.3	181.9	216.4	222.0	211.5	206.6	NA	1774.4
1984-85	NA	256.5	253.9	237.1	192.0	192.3	225.0	204.3	184.7	NA	1745.8
1985-86	NA	317.8	226.6	250.4	218.6	203.0	200.0	207.0	178.4	NA	1801.8
1986-87	NA	300.8	280.8	223.5	230.9	231.1	211.1	184.0	180.8	NA	1843.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	258.0	168.0	174.0	150.0	0.0	750.0	2799.0	137.0
1983-84	230.0	188.3	167.0	128.2	NA	713.5	2487.9*	129.8
1984-85	233.6	184.2	167.0	140.4	NA	725.2	2471.0*	142.1
1985-86	208.8	187.1	163.4	140.4	NA	699.7	2501.5*	142.1
1986-87	201.7	167.3	165.9	137.3	NA	672.2	2515.2*	139.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1980.0	731.0	2711.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1991.5	742.1	2733.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1862.1	693.2	2555.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

CATAHOULA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	35	55	20	35	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	44	81	37	44	81
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	80	137	57	80	137
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	35	55	20	35	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	44	81	37	44	81
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	80	137	57	80	137

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	14	1	1	3	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	17	3	2	3	36

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	7
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	9.7	13	41.9	1	3.2	14	45.2	31	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.8	12	13.6	38	43.2	0	0.0	32	36.4	88	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.0	15	12.6	51	42.9	1	0.8	46	38.7	119	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.0	0	0.0	43	57.3	0	0.0	29	38.7	75	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	6.1	0	0.0	103	57.5	4	2.2	61	34.1	179	100.0
TOTAL	14	5.5	0	0.0	146	57.5	4	1.6	90	35.4	254	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	5.4	15	4.0	197	52.8	5	1.3	136	36.5	373	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — CATAHOULA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	12	20	21	23	11	43	130
SECONDARY	1	4	9	13	9	5	26	67
TOTAL	1	16	29	34	32	16	69	197

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	28	43	71
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	16	30	46
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	4	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	9	0	9
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	75	57	132
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	37	14	51
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	76	74	150
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	10	0	0	10
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	10	251	222	483
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	42	0	45

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.32	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.73	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.94	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	84.90	83.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.93	NA	82.29 - 86.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.01	NA	67.32 - 75.31
	- WRITING	82.31	NA	81.76 - 86.10
GRADE 10	- READING	84.43	NA	79.04 - 81.36
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.13	NA	71.64 - 76.49
	- WRITING	82.44	NA	78.20 - 80.83

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,338,309	16.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	275,871	3.43
STATE SOURCES	5,368,897	66.77
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,058,532	13.16
TOTAL	$ 8,041,609	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,446,230	42.85	44.95
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,219,988	52.47	55.05
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,886	0.21	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	79,668	0.99	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	279,456	3.48	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,042,228	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,171,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,110,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 113,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.07	4.07	$ 79,663
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 112,007
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.12	4.56	$ 168,695
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 111,568
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.65	42.62	$ 161,125
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 602,779

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	886	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,129	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 339,153	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 371,503	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	47
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,850
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,209

	N
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$ 582,493
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 315
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	64

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

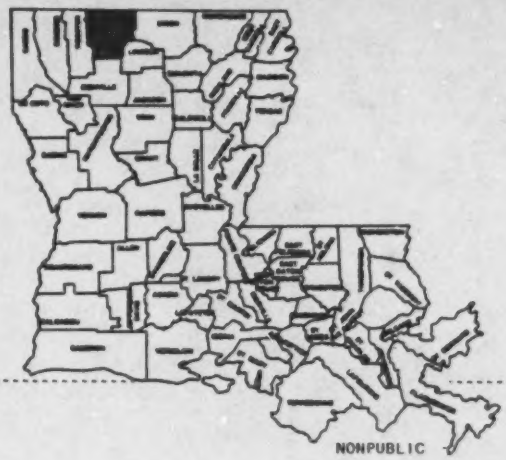
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,660	13	$ 2,804	17
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.39:1	2	14.21:1	1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	20.38	63	35.40	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,648	50	$ 16,986	51
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	5.65:1	66	5.63:1	66
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,153	48	$ 7,312	49
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,870 (1980)	60	$ 5,985 (1981)	55

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CLAIBORNE
SUPERINTENDENT	W J RICHARDSON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 600
CITY & ZIP	HOMER 71040
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-927-3502
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W F MEADORS JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0776
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



CLAIBORNE

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	1,133	1,076	2,209	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	655	560	1,215	152	152	304
TOTAL	1,788	1,637	3,425	152	152	304

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	298.0	276.0	247.0	276.0	215.0	254.0	290.0	297.0	253.0	13.0	2419.0
1983-84	NA	268.6	249.1	277.3	257.2	217.3	249.0	306.3	286.6	NA	2111.4
1984-85	NA	281.8	268.2	250.7	277.9	250.1	206.8	288.3	282.9	NA	2106.7
1985-86	NA	263.3	281.4	269.9	251.3	270.2	238.0	239.4	266.3	NA	2079.8
1986-87	NA	331.6	262.9	283.2	270.5	244.4	257.2	275.5	221.1	NA	2146.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	342.0	288.0	200.0	176.0	0.0	1006.0	3425.0	155.0
1983-84	278.9	318.7	262.0	164.9	NA	1024.5	3135.9*	159.4
1984-85	313.5	288.1	228.4	223.4	NA	1053.4	3160.1*	216.0
1985-86	309.5	323.9	206.4	194.7	NA	1034.5	3114.3*	188.3
1986-87	291.3	319.8	232.1	175.9	NA	1019.1	3165.5*	170.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	24.0	24.0	13.0	23.0	21.0	22.0	21.0	24.0	25.0	0.0	197.0
1983-84	NA	25.2	24.2	13.7	23.6	18.9	22.1	20.4	21.5	NA	169.6
1984-85	NA	28.8	25.2	22.2	12.1	25.2	18.6	20.7	21.3	NA	174.1
1985-86	NA	29.9	28.8	23.1	19.7	12.9	24.9	17.4	21.6	NA	178.3
1986-87	NA	32.0	29.9	26.4	20.5	21.0	12.7	23.4	18.2	NA	184.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	32.0	32.0	19.0	24.0	0.0	107.0	304.0	24.0
1983-84	32.0	27.4	24.7	17.1	NA	101.2	270.8*	16.9
1984-85	21.2	26.9	24.3	25.2	NA	97.6	271.7*	24.9
1985-86	21.0	17.8	23.9	24.8	NA	87.5	265.8*	24.5
1986-87	21.3	17.6	15.8	24.4	NA	79.1	263.2*	24.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2343.0	990.0	3333.0	196.0	102.0	298.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2344.0	995.9	3339.9	196.1	104.9	301.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2227.5	939.6	3167.1	188.6	99.1	287.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

CLAIBORNE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	52	93	41	52	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	62	31	31	62
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	83	155	72	83	155
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	24	13	11	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	24	13	11	24
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	52	93	41	52	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	42	86	44	42	86
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	94	179	85	94	179

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	4	6.5	14	22.6	0	0.0	42	67.7	62	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	8.0	6	12.0	25	50.0	1	2.0	14	28.0	50	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.4	10	8.9	39	34.8	1	0.9	56	50.0	112	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	0	0.0	75	54.7	3	2.2	58	42.3	137	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.4	1	0.7	91	65.0	4	2.9	42	30.0	140	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	1	0.4	166	59.9	7	2.5	100	36.1	277	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.3	11	2.8	205	52.7	8	2.1	156	40.1	389	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — CLAIBORNE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	4	17	29	13	12	39	114
SECONDARY	0	8	11	17	17	7	31	91
TOTAL	0	12	28	46	30	19	70	205

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	20	20	40
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	4	7	11
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	1	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	37	6	43
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	5	0	0	5
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	5	0	5
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	50	36	86
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	55	25	80
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	5	176	95	276
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	39	0	39

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.53	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.44	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.62	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.38	88.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.34	NA	74.06 - 78.00
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.02	NA	59.91 - 68.19
	- WRITING	82.32	NA	75.77 - 80.27
GRADE 10	- READING	73.35	NA	70.00 - 73.41
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.67	NA	61.96 - 69.08
	- WRITING	77.85	NA	70.42 - 74.28

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,655,191	19.28
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	353,879	4.12
STATE SOURCES	5,491,439	63.97
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,083,984	12.63
TOTAL	$ 8,584,493	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,970,349	45.49	47.59
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,372,017	50.09	52.41
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,137	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	165,460	1.90	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	216,314	2.48	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,727,277	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,725,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 132,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.59	3.59	$ 153,170
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.16	3.59	$ 184,194
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.43	1.43	$ 60,996
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.60	14.85	$ 283,485
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 858,299

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	284	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,572	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 383,919	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 467,279	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	54	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 698,199
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,844	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 245
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	50
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,265		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,323	35	$ 2,498	25
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.16:1	11	16.71:1	11
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.57	11	48.42	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,755	27	$ 18,645	21
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.09:1	43	10.25:1	36
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,361	24	$ 12,758	18
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,776 (1980)	31	$ 7,994 (1981)	27

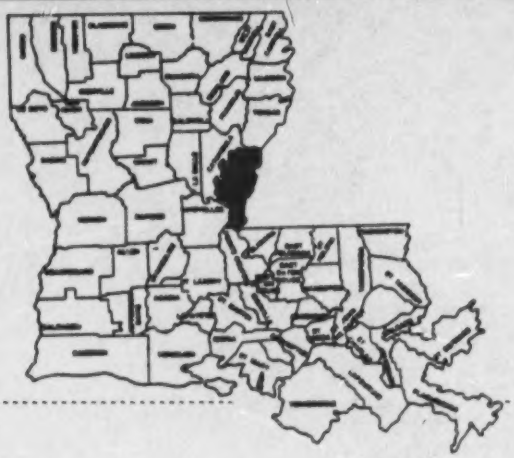
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CONCORDIA
SUPERINTENDENT	C H CHAUVIN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 950
CITY & ZIP	VIDALIA 71373
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-336-4226
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES A PARTRIDGE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0747
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
BLACK	1,216	1,254	2,470	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,325	1,217	2,542	273	244	517
TOTAL	2,544	2,472	5,016	273	244	517

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	439.0	445.0	394.0	374.0	370.0	366.0	429.0	441.0	421.0	155.0	3834.0
1983-84	NA	562.7	475.6	356.6	365.6	383.4	394.0	427.2	387.4	NA	3352.5
1984-85	NA	556.2	504.0	436.4	374.0	368.1	389.6	412.0	378.6	NA	3418.9
1985-86	NA	582.4	498.2	462.4	457.7	376.6	374.1	407.4	365.1	NA	3523.9
1986-87	NA	603.0	521.7	457.1	485.0	460.9	382.7	391.2	361.0	NA	3662.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	407.0	266.0	229.0	210.0	70.0	1182.0	5016.0	209.0
1983-84	351.8	302.3	226.9	181.7	NA	1062.7	4415.2*	179.5
1984-85	334.4	294.1	239.3	181.5	NA	1049.3	4468.2*	179.3
1985-86	326.8	279.5	232.8	191.4	NA	1030.5	4554.4*	189.0
1986-87	315.1	273.2	221.2	186.2	NA	995.7	4658.3*	183.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	33.0	42.0	51.0	27.0	27.0	41.0	46.0	44.0	59.0	0.0	370.0
1983-84	NA	41.9	34.4	41.0	27.0	24.6	38.3	52.1	41.9	NA	301.2
1984-85	NA	39.2	37.7	33.3	45.8	25.9	23.9	46.6	48.4	NA	300.8
1985-86	NA	43.4	35.2	36.5	37.1	44.0	25.2	29.1	43.3	NA	293.8
1986-87	NA	44.7	39.0	34.1	40.7	35.7	42.8	30.7	27.0	NA	294.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	36.0	32.0	34.0	45.0	0.0	147.0	517.0	44.0
1983-84	59.7	31.8	26.9	33.8	NA	152.2	453.4*	32.7
1984-85	44.2	60.1	29.3	26.6	NA	160.2	461.0*	25.7
1985-86	51.0	44.5	55.5	29.0	NA	180.0	473.8*	28.1
1986-87	45.6	51.3	41.1	55.0	NA	193.0	487.7*	53.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3587.0	1094.0	4681.0	368.0	146.0	514.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3599.5	1114.5	4714.0	366.1	145.4	511.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3301.5	991.7	4293.2	352.5	138.0	490.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

CONCORDIA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2	5	0	0	0	48	62	110	51	64	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	2	0	2	47	44	91	50	44	94
TOTAL	4	2	6	2	0	2	95	106	201	101	108	209
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	21	44	23	21	44
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	21	44	23	21	44
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2	5	0	0	0	48	62	110	51	64	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	2	0	2	70	65	135	73	65	138
TOTAL	4	2	6	2	0	2	118	127	245	124	129	253

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	2.8	5	6.9	22	30.6	2	2.8	41	56.9	72	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	13.2	7	10.3	30	44.1	6	8.8	16	23.5	68	100.0
TOTAL	11	7.8	12	8.5	53	37.6	8	5.7	57	40.4	141	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	107	54.9	8	4.1	79	40.5	195	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	1	0.4	123	53.5	12	5.2	93	40.4	230	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.5	1	0.2	230	54.1	20	4.7	172	40.5	425	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.3	13	2.3	283	50.0	28	4.9	229	40.5	566	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	14	21	46	17	12	97	208
SECONDARY	2	7	4	10	11	4	37	75
TOTAL	3	21	25	56	28	16	134	283

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	6	0	6
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	8	0	8
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	1	1	2
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	27	20	48
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	18	0	0	18
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	174	62	236
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	19	225	83	327
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	8	106	0	114

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.30	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.30	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.20	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.88	94.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	76.41	NA	78.06 - 80.64
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.24	NA	63.29 - 68.71
	- WRITING	77.57	NA	78.67 - 81.61
GRADE 10	- READING	77.47	NA	74.58 - 78.41
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.74	NA	64.31 - 72.31
	- WRITING	75.86	NA	73.20 - 77.54

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,594,589	21.57
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,724,675	64.22
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,708,615	14.21
TOTAL	$ 12,027,879	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,384,781	46.08	47.73
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,896,615	50.47	52.27
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,650	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	43,453	0.37	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	355,330	3.04	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,684,829	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	905,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	155,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.98	2.98	$ 99,396
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.57	3.57	$ 119,075
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.98	2.98	$ 98,257
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.17	4.17	$ 137,494
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.52	5.52	$ 182,050
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,194,659

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,013	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,798	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 596,051	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 674,007	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	47	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 603,884
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,665	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 227
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	45
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,649		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

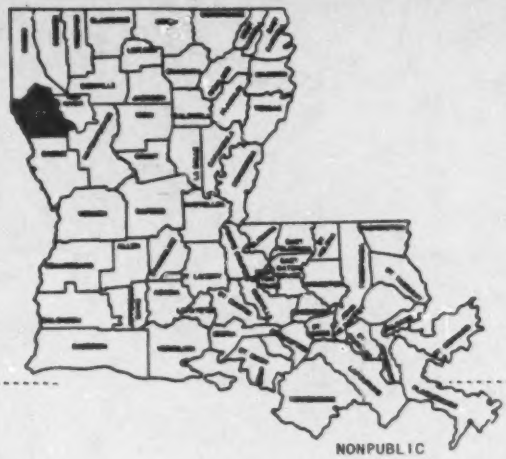
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,381	27	$ 2,393	37
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.36:1	26	17.72:1	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.68	31	34.74	39
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,554	30	$ 17,782	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.04:1	24	10.88:1	27
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,187	47	$ 7,032	53
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,888 (1980)	29	$ 7,396 (1981)	34

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	DE SOTO
SUPERINTENDENT	D MCLAREN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 631
CITY & ZIP	MANSFIELD 71052
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-872-2836
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GORDON CHRISTIAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0879
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



DESOTO

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	4	10	0	0	0
BLACK	1,809	1,615	3,424	0	0	0
HISPANIC	6	10	16	0	0	0
WHITE	1,558	1,402	2,960	130	130	260
TOTAL	3,379	3,031	6,410	130	130	260

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-6 TOTAL
1982-83	488.0	557.0	487.0	364.0	477.0	510.0	481.0	597.0	481.0	254.0	4696.0
1983-84	NA	569.4	462.8	544.8	402.7	455.2	558.1	558.4	573.5	NA	4124.9
1984-85	NA	522.5	497.4	475.5	588.3	384.0	482.6	615.0	540.3	NA	4105.6
1985-86	NA	579.6	456.5	511.0	513.5	561.1	407.1	531.8	595.0	NA	4155.6
1986-87	NA	646.0	506.3	469.0	551.8	489.7	594.9	448.6	514.5	NA	4220.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	516.0	442.0	362.0	345.0	49.0	1714.0	6410.0	288.0
1983-84	467.4	400.5	376.3	305.8	NA	1550.0	5674.9*	257.7
1984-85	494.8	436.6	348.4	318.0	NA	1597.8	5703.4*	268.0
1985-86	466.1	462.2	379.8	294.4	NA	1602.5	5758.1*	248.1
1986-87	513.3	435.4	402.1	320.9	NA	1671.7	5892.5*	270.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	30.0	21.0	21.0	20.0	19.0	19.0	27.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	197.0
1983-84	NA	32.1	28.6	22.4	24.6	21.7	25.5	32.3	29.2	NA	216.4
1984-85	NA	30.5	30.0	27.5	22.1	25.8	24.0	28.7	33.6	NA	222.2
1985-86	NA	35.4	28.5	28.9	27.1	23.2	28.5	27.0	29.8	NA	228.4
1986-87	NA	45.6	33.0	27.4	28.5	28.4	25.6	32.1	28.1	NA	248.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	17.0	14.0	17.0	15.0	0.0	63.0	260.0	15.0
1983-84	23.9	22.1	16.6	15.4	NA	78.0	294.4*	12.5
1984-85	29.2	22.9	21.4	13.3	NA	86.8	309.0*	10.8
1985-86	33.6	28.0	22.1	17.1	NA	100.8	329.2*	13.9
1986-87	29.8	32.2	27.1	17.7	NA	106.8	355.5*	14.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4313.0	1465.0	5778.0	192.0	63.0	255.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4390.0	1564.2	5954.2	192.0	63.6	255.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4192.2	1467.4	5659.6	183.0	60.4	243.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	0	2	78	81	159	80	81	161
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	56	127	71	56	127
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2	149	137	286	151	137	288
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	15	7	8	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	15	7	8	15
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	0	2	78	81	159	80	81	161
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	64	142	78	64	142
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	0	2	156	145	301	158	145	303

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	11	5	7	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	8	5	5	23
										1	4	6	19	10	12	53

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
500-749	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	3.9	5	4.9	33	32.4	1	1.0	59	57.8	102	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	8.6	7	7.5	47	50.5	3	3.2	28	30.1	93	100.0
TOTAL	12	6.2	12	6.2	80	41.0	4	2.1	87	44.6	195	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	0	0.0	109	46.6	6	2.6	118	50.4	234	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	0	0.0	121	51.3	12	5.1	102	43.2	236	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	0	0.0	230	48.9	18	3.8	220	46.8	470	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.1	12	1.8	310	46.6	22	3.3	307	46.2	665	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — DESOTO

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	52	20	26	24	4	59	198
SECONDARY	12	20	17	20	11	8	24	112
TOTAL	25	72	37	46	35	12	83	310

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	35	15	50
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	1	9	5	15
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	2	2	0	4
4. DEAF	0	1	0	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	5	0	5
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	10	16
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	4	0	5
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	58	16	74
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	4	0	4
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	50	15	65
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	4	0	0	4
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	178	61	247
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	111	98	4	213

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.17	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	96.53	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.97	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.46	100.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.28	NA	77.27 - 79.70
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.74	NA	63.00 - 68.11
	- WRITING	85.56	NA	77.99 - 80.77
GRADE 10	- READING	77.02	NA	75.15 - 77.46
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.96	NA	67.45 - 72.28
	- WRITING	76.92	NA	74.61 - 77.23

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,855,997	19.26
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	797,544	5.38
STATE SOURCES	9,150,663	61.71
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,023,538	13.65
TOTAL	$ 14,827,742	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,494,367	41.53	46.67
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,420,729	47.46	53.33
COMMUNITY SERVICES	8,417	0.05	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	434,192	2.78	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,278,662	8.18	0.00
TOTAL	$ 15,636,367	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,105,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 25,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.61	4.61	$ 159,747
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.45	6.45	$ 223,543
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.20	6.03	$ 42,562
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	26.00	110.00	$ 627,066
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,928,294

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,630	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,902	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 681,621	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 501,534	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	79	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,084,005
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,444	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 244
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	48
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,531		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,339	31	$ 2,337	44
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.04:1	62	20.68:1	62
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.60	33	38.66	27
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,512	31	$ 17,686	40
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.62:1	17	11.92:1	17
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,186	59	$ 6,057	59
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,234 (1980)	41	$ 7,539 (1981)	33

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	EAST BATON ROUGE
SUPERINTENDENT	R G ARVESON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 2950
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70821
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-922-5614
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICHAEL L MCCLEARY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0473
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	23	15	38	2	1	3
ASIAN	371	314	685	45	37	82
BLACK	13,326	13,020	26,346	427	497	924
HISPANIC	119	94	213	80	47	127
WHITE	14,792	13,549	28,341	5,806	5,817	11,623
TOTAL	28,631	26,992	55,623	6,360	6,399	12,759

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87[B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	4484.0	4518.0	4218.0	3902.0	3929.0	3930.0	4350.0	4524.0	4199.0	987.0	39041.0
1983-84	NA	6315.7	5219.3	4269.6	4172.1	4323.3	4548.9	5225.2	5057.7	NA	39131.8
1984-85	NA	6284.1	5753.6	4924.9	4129.1	4066.9	4322.0	4556.6	5028.2	NA	39065.4
1985-86	NA	6660.3	5724.8	5429.0	4762.8	4025.0	4065.6	4329.3	4384.8	NA	39381.6
1986-87	NA	6984.6	6067.5	5401.9	5250.3	4642.7	4023.7	4072.5	4166.0	NA	40609.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	4456.0	4231.0	3910.0	3468.0	517.0	16582.0	55623.0	3340.0
1983-84	5012.1	4795.3	4396.7	3934.3	NA	18138.4	57270.2*	3556.6
1984-85	5177.5	4735.4	4278.3	3681.7	NA	17872.9	56938.3*	3328.2
1985-86	5147.3	4891.7	4224.9	3582.6	NA	17846.5	57228.1*	3238.6
1986-87	4488.7	4863.1	4364.3	3537.9	NA	17254.0	57863.2*	3198.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87[D][E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1265.0	1153.0	1087.0	1031.0	1051.0	1076.0	1158.0	1097.0	1013.0	91.0	10022.0
1983-84	NA	1297.2	1226.1	1578.8	1511.7	1504.4	1445.3	1529.7	1338.3	NA	11431.5
1984-85	NA	1276.2	1388.7	1356.4	1693.4	1685.5	1631.9	1553.5	1591.1	NA	12176.7
1985-86	NA	1346.5	1366.2	1536.3	1454.8	1888.1	1828.4	1754.1	1615.9	NA	12790.3
1986-87	NA	1419.4	1441.5	1511.4	1647.8	1622.1	2048.2	1965.3	1824.6	NA	13480.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	750.0	743.0	668.0	526.0	50.0	2737.0	12759.0	202.0
1983-84	1014.2	897.5	755.7	774.5	NA	3441.9	14873.4*	641.5
1984-85	1182.1	1021.4	859.0	742.1	NA	3804.6	15981.3*	614.6
1985-86	1405.4	1190.4	977.6	843.6	NA	4417.0	17207.3*	698.7
1986-87	1427.3	1415.3	1139.4	960.1	NA	4942.1	18422.4*	795.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	38683.0	15888.0	54571.0	9937.0	2784.0	12721.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	34556.9	14872.9	49429.8	8964.6	2742.0	11706.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	32461.0	13749.9	46210.9	8662.2	2646.6	11308.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

EAST BATON ROUGE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	17	34	17	18	35
BLACK	26	10	36	12	21	33	452	646	1,098	490	677	1,167
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	11	22	11	12	23
WHITE	15	8	23	19	29	48	987	1,055	2,042	1,021	1,092	2,113
TOTAL	41	18	59	31	52	83	1,467	1,731	3,198	1,539	1,801	3,340
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	36	74	38	36	74
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	119	125	6	119	125
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	157	202	45	157	202
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	18	35	17	19	36
BLACK	26	10	36	12	21	33	490	682	1,172	528	713	1,241
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	12	24	12	13	25
WHITE	15	8	23	19	29	48	993	1,174	2,167	1,027	1,211	2,238
TOTAL	41	18	59	31	52	83	1,512	1,888	3,400	1,584	1,958	3,542

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	5
BLACK	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	4	93	82	69	19	281
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	1	0	7	3	2	0	1	2	63	108	86	30	304
TOTAL	5	0	1	3	0	7	3	3	1	6	6	156	191	157	51	590

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
750-999	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10
500-749	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
400-499	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
300-399	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20
200-299	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
100-199	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	4	64	0	0	18	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	103

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	22	2.5	37	4.2	210	23.6	15	1.7	605	68.1	889	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	85	11.7	56	7.7	359	49.4	26	3.6	201	27.6	727	100.0
TOTAL	107	6.6	93	5.7	571	35.3	41	2.5	806	49.8	1,618	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	36.8	1	5.3	11	57.9	19	100.0
BLACK	16	0.7	31	1.4	1,030	46.2	85	3.8	1,067	47.9	2,229	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	6	100.0
WHITE	42	1.4	43	1.4	1,707	57.3	150	5.0	1,037	34.8	2,979	100.0
TOTAL	58	1.1	74	1.4	2,749	52.5	236	4.5	2,118	40.5	5,235	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	165	2.4	167	2.4	3,320	48.4	277	4.0	2,924	42.7	6,853	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	30	2	1	1	2	5		46

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	24	90	194	388	231	148	576	1,651
SECONDARY	10	78	187	350	228	185	631	1,669
TOTAL	34	168	381	738	459	333	1,207	3,320

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	11	208	219
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	84	117	201
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	70	0	70
4. DEAF	10	28	7	45
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	22	13	35
6. BLIND	4	5	1	10
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	6	3	9
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	4	0	4
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	53	5	58
10. AUTISTIC	0	6	3	9
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	37	2	39
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	8	2	10
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	147	411	558
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	36	44	33	113
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	16	5	21
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	113	1,051	51	1,215
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	34	321	355
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	238	0	0	238
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	531	0	531
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	401	2,157	1,182	3,740
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	74	828	19	921

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.14	93.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.12	95.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.87	90.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.52	85.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.24	NA	80.64 - 84.02
	- MATHEMATICS	65.69	NA	62.81 - 69.92
	- WRITING	82.08	NA	79.47 - 83.33
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.23	NA	78.79 - 81.23
	- MATHEMATICS	71.03	NA	68.32 - 73.41
	- WRITING	76.62	NA	76.00 - 78.76

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 63,303,249	37.34
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	93,383,925	55.09
FEDERAL SOURCES	12,832,346	7.57
TOTAL	$ 169,519,520	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 71,321,274	42.32	43.59
SUPPORTING SERVICES	92,315,307	54.77	56.41
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,599	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,175,362	0.70	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,726,745	2.21	0.00
TOTAL	$ 168,544,287	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 20,060,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,760,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.24	5.24	$ 4,605,065
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	20.62	20.62	$ 16,065,367
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 4,443,030
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 31,997,154

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	14,179	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	37,692	5,577
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 5,687,732	$ 194,603
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 7,730,103	$ 1,175,082

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	613	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$7,856,666
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	39,891	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 177
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,384	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	22
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	14,077		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,652	15	$ 3,310	6
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.94:1	37	16.75:1	12
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.47	8	41.66	16
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,882	11	$ 19,183	13
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.25:1	31	10.00:1	38
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,896	12	$ 18,263	11
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,136 (1980)	2	$ 11,020 (1981)	5

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	EAST CARROLL
SUPERINTENDENT	O L PATRICK
ADDRESS	P O BOX 792
CITY & ZIP	LAKE PROVIDENCE 71254
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-559-2222
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	E H WHITE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0452
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	179

Parish Educational Profile

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	5	3	8
BLACK	1,251	1,157	2,408	0	4	4
HISPANIC	7	4	11	7	5	12
WHITE	119	111	230	223	190	413
TOTAL	1,378	1,272	2,650	235	202	437

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	211.0	265.0	249.0	185.0	188.0	162.0	184.0	238.0	227.0	29.0	1938.0
1983-84	NA	286.3	229.5	199.0	188.8	188.1	156.7	232.9	193.4	NA	1674.7
1984-85	NA	232.1	216.4	226.4	190.5	189.3	185.0	182.8	194.0	NA	1616.5
1985-86	NA	258.0	175.4	213.4	216.7	191.0	186.1	215.9	152.2	NA	1608.7
1986-87	NA	274.8	195.0	173.0	204.3	217.3	187.8	217.1	179.8	NA	1649.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	179.0	189.0	167.0	149.0	28.0	712.0	2650.0	132.0
1983-84	195.4	169.1	177.5	140.5	NA	682.5	2357.2*	134.4
1984-85	171.2	179.4	147.9	151.6	NA	650.1	2266.6*	145.0
1985-86	171.8	157.2	157.0	126.3	NA	612.3	2221.0*	120.8
1986-87	134.8	157.7	137.5	134.1	NA	564.1	2213.2*	128.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	26.0	29.0	42.0	39.0	33.0	34.0	36.0	33.0	39.0	0.0	311.0
1983-84	NA	42.4	29.8	37.0	38.1	35.0	37.0	38.2	30.5	NA	288.0
1984-85	NA	27.3	39.6	29.5	34.7	38.4	36.6	34.6	36.6	NA	277.3
1985-86	NA	42.3	25.5	39.2	27.7	35.0	40.2	34.3	33.2	NA	277.4
1986-87	NA	31.7	39.5	25.2	36.8	27.9	36.6	37.6	32.9	NA	268.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	33.0	25.0	28.0	40.0	0.0	126.0	437.0	40.0
1983-84	38.2	31.0	26.0	29.6	NA	124.8	412.8*	29.2
1984-85	29.6	39.3	29.0	24.9	NA	122.8	400.1*	24.6
1985-86	35.6	30.5	36.8	27.8	NA	130.7	408.1*	27.5
1986-87	32.2	36.6	28.5	35.3	NA	132.6	400.8*	34.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1872.0	637.0	2509.0	313.0	123.0	436.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1854.7	650.3	2505.0	305.1	123.7	428.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1726.0	574.7	2300.7	289.8	117.3	407.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	44	70	114	45	71	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	4	12	16
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	48	82	130	49	83	132
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	40	22	18	40
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	40	22	18	40
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	44	70	114	45	71	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	30	56	26	30	56
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	70	100	170	71	101	172

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	7	12	7	5	43
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	2	8	13	9	5	48

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.1	2	4.2	21	43.8	1	2.1	23	47.9	48	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	12.5	4	16.7	3	12.5	0	0.0	14	58.3	24	100.0
TOTAL	4	5.6	6	8.3	24	33.3	1	1.4	37	51.4	72	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	0	0.0	88	51.8	11	6.5	68	40.0	170	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
WHITE	2	3.8	0	0.0	23	44.2	5	9.6	22	42.3	52	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.2	0	0.0	112	50.0	16	7.1	91	40.6	224	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.0	6	2.0	136	45.9	17	5.7	128	43.2	296	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — EAST CARROLL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	5	17	20	12	7	28	90
SECONDARY	0	3	4	8	7	2	22	46
TOTAL	1	8	21	28	19	9	50	136

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	8	0	0	8
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	92	34	126
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	92	34	134
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	22	0	22

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.21	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.23	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.42	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.07	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	67.59	NA	66.78 - 72.72
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	57.23	NA	49.79 - 62.26
	- WRITING	74.32	NA	69.52 - 76.29
GRADE 10	- READING	70.16	NA	65.86 - 70.24
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	54.03	NA	55.53 - 64.68
	- WRITING	68.90	NA	66.18 - 71.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,085,855	17.26
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,837,538	61.00
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,367,636	21.74
TOTAL	$ 6,291,029	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,963,440	48.16	48.98
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,086,614	50.15	51.02
COMMUNITY SERVICES	20,163	0.33	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	3,306	0.05	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	80,314	1.31	0.00
TOTAL	$ 6,153,837	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 125,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 85,266
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 100,313
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.65	3.65	$ 63,802
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 414,310

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,378	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,189	102
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 557,949	$ 6,445
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 241,762	$ 25,595

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	24	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 353,031
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,171	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 289
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	52	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	59
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	595		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,252	39	$ 2,415	33
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.99:1	38	19.49:1	49
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.69	6	21.38	62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,701	58	$ 16,445	57
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.53:1	57	9.07:1	51
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,999	41	$ 8,407	39
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,359 (1980)	55	$ 5,869 (1981)	56

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

EAST FELICIANA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	EAST FELICIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	HUEY L TYNES
ADDRESS	P O BOX 397
CITY & ZIP	CLINTON 70722
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-683-8277
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	H TOLER HATCHER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0453
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	5	7	0	0	0
BLACK	1,191	1,089	2,280	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	633	531	1,164	319	310	629
TOTAL	1,826	1,625	3,451	319	310	629

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	296.0	317.0	293.0	240.0	277.0	262.0	263.0	263.0	265.0	42.0	2518.0
1983-84	NA	341.0	243.2	257.7	253.6	261.1	234.1	242.8	230.7	NA	2064.2
1984-85	NA	306.7	296.1	244.6	254.8	248.0	246.0	235.7	224.3	NA	2056.2
1985-86	NA	290.7	266.3	297.9	241.9	249.1	233.7	247.6	217.8	NA	2045.0
1986-87	NA	358.6	252.4	267.9	294.6	236.5	234.7	235.3	228.8	NA	2108.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	288.0	201.0	251.0	193.0	0.0	933.0	3451.0	192.0
1983-84	270.4	208.9	209.1	191.5	NA	879.9	2944.1*	187.3
1984-85	223.6	238.9	186.6	169.8	NA	818.9	2875.1*	166.1
1985-86	217.4	197.5	213.4	151.5	NA	779.8	2824.8*	148.2
1986-87	211.1	192.1	176.4	173.3	NA	752.9	2861.7*	169.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (D, E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	52.0	52.0	45.0	52.0	53.0	48.0	46.0	64.0	52.0	0.0	464.0
1983-84	NA	60.5	47.4	55.2	46.9	63.6	72.8	58.9	60.3	NA	465.6
1984-85	NA	55.6	64.6	45.5	58.7	52.0	69.6	80.1	56.6	NA	482.7
1985-86	NA	58.5	59.4	62.0	48.4	65.1	56.9	76.6	77.0	NA	503.9
1986-87	NA	71.7	62.5	57.0	66.0	53.6	71.3	62.6	73.7	NA	518.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	52.0	49.0	36.0	28.0	0.0	165.0	629.0	26.0
1983-84	58.2	56.3	49.5	39.4	NA	203.4	669.0*	38.9
1984-85	64.1	58.2	58.1	47.2	NA	227.6	710.3*	46.6
1985-86	60.1	64.1	60.1	55.4	NA	239.7	743.6*	54.7
1986-87	81.8	60.1	66.2	57.4	NA	265.5	787.9*	56.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2478.0	910.0	3388.0	466.0	159.0	625.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2510.5	914.8	3425.3	468.0	162.6	630.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2308.7	824.1	3132.8	446.3	152.1	598.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

EAST FELICIANA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	75	148	73	75	148
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	2	0	0	0	18	24	42	18	26	44
TOTAL	0	2	2	0	0	0	91	99	190	91	101	192
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	26	12	14	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	26	12	14	26
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	75	148	73	75	148
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	2	0	0	0	30	38	68	30	40	70
TOTAL	0	2	2	0	0	0	103	113	216	103	115	218

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	3	3	0	13
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	5	3	0	15

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.5	1	1.5	15	22.1	3	4.4	48	70.6	68	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	10.0	8	20.0	19	47.5	3	7.5	6	15.0	40	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.6	9	8.3	34	31.5	6	5.6	54	50.0	108	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.5	110	59.5	5	2.7	69	37.3	185	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.2	0	0.0	56	58.9	7	7.4	29	30.5	95	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	1	0.4	166	59.3	12	4.3	98	35.0	280	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	10	2.6	200	51.5	18	4.6	152	39.2	388	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	16	18	28	15	6	42	135
SECONDARY	1	3	13	15	8	3	22	65
TOTAL	11	19	31	43	23	9	64	200

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	31	7	38
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	1	1	2
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	1	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	32	12	44
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	18	13	31
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	26	13	39
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	10	0	0	10
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	10	110	47	167
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	11	97	4	112

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.15	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.90	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.80	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.45	90.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	75.10	NA	71.38 - 76.83
	- MATHEMATICS	60.74	NA	56.26 - 67.71
	- WRITING	77.75	NA	72.65 - 78.87
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	72.44	NA	70.29 - 74.03
	- MATHEMATICS	69.77	NA	59.07 - 66.89
	- WRITING	73.66	NA	68.84 - 73.08

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,646,835	15.87
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,771,002	17.07
STATE SOURCES	5,763,157	55.54
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,194,882	11.52
TOTAL	$ 10,375,876	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,460,112	34.50	44.35
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,342,562	43.29	55.65
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,125	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,011,620	10.09	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,213,203	12.10	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,029,622	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,767,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 2,650,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 63,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	$ 114,300
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 151,563
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	39.00	39.00	$ 1,181,573
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 1,124,851

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	467	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,827	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 443,339	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 404,770	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	55
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,282
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,314

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 756,375
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 230
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	4[illegible]

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

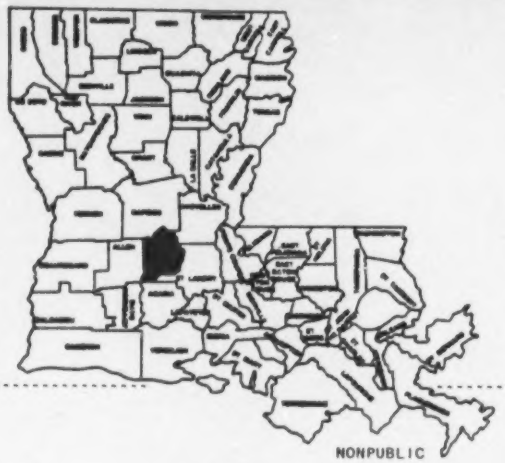
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,234	42	$ 2,278	53
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.90:1	8	17.25:1	18
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	28.80	53	26.04	59
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,550	59	$ 15,678	61
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.11:1	23	11.11:1	25
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,842	31	$ 8,931	33
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,759 (1980)	47	$ 6,531 (1981)	47

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	EVANGELINE
SUPERINTENDENT	L S ORTEGO
ADDRESS	1101 TE MAMOU ROAD
CITY & ZIP	VILLE PLATTE 70586
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-363-6651
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICHAEL REED
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



EVANGELINE

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,363	1,329	2,692	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	2,497	2,356	4,853	434	451	885
TOTAL	3,862	3,685	7,547	434	451	885

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	611.0	730.0	648.0	557.0	614.0	606.0	627.0	666.0	557.0	218.0	5834.0
1983-84	NA	771.5	648.6	591.3	546.0	606.4	587.5	748.0	557.9	NA	5057.2
1984-85	NA	746.5	661.1	639.3	577.7	552.8	628.3	662.7	600.5	NA	5068.9
1985-86	NA	789.4	639.7	651.7	624.5	584.9	572.8	708.7	532.0	NA	5103.7
1986-87	NA	814.3	676.5	630.6	636.7	632.3	606.0	646.1	569.0	NA	5211.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	534.0	426.0	358.0	359.0	36.0	1713.0	7547.0	342.0
1983-84	493.1	382.6	436.5	313.9	NA	1626.1	6683.3*	308.5
1984-85	460.6	453.4	335.1	393.1	NA	1642.2	6711.1*	386.4
1985-86	495.7	423.5	397.1	301.8	NA	1618.1	6721.8*	296.6
1986-87	439.2	455.7	370.9	357.6	NA	1623.4	6834.9*	351.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	61.0	58.0	59.0	74.0	66.0	63.0	64.0	67.0	68.0	0.0	580.0
1983-84	NA	92.8	77.6	49.7	57.8	54.6	54.1	45.7	65.2	NA	497.5
1984-85	NA	97.6	85.2	66.8	45.7	53.6	49.7	47.6	44.5	NA	490.7
1985-86	NA	102.8	89.6	73.3	61.4	42.4	48.8	43.7	46.4	NA	508.4
1986-87	NA	104.9	94.4	77.1	67.4	57.0	38.6	42.9	42.6	NA	524.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	89.0	71.0	66.0	79.0	0.0	305.0	885.0	77.0
1983-84	55.3	73.5	56.6	52.5	NA	237.9	735.4*	51.8
1984-85	57.0	50.5	65.1	50.2	NA	222.8	713.5*	49.5
1985-86	38.9	52.0	44.7	57.7	NA	193.3	701.7*	56.9
1986-87	40.6	35.5	46.0	39.6	NA	161.7	686.6*	39.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5711.0	1655.0	7366.0	576.0	298.0	874.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5728.3	1662.7	7391.0	576.4	292.6	869.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5230.8	1529.7	6760.5	549.6	282.1	831.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	59	89	30	59	89
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	121	253	132	121	253
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	180	342	162	180	342
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	77	40	37	77
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	77	40	37	77
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	59	89	30	59	89
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	158	330	172	156	330
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	217	419	202	217	419

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	0	1	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	3	3	16
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	8	3	4	32

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	5	6.8	27	36.5	1	1.4	40	54.1	74	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	3.[illegible]	19	9.1	80	38.3	3	1.4	100	47.8	209	100.0
TOTAL	8	2.[illegible]	24	8.5	107	37.8	4	1.4	140	49.5	283	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	1	0.7	92	61.7	6	4.0	49	32.9	149	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	2.3	0	0.0	192	54.7	15	4.3	136	38.7	351	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.8	1	0.2	285	56.9	21	4.2	185	36.9	501	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	2.2	25	3.2	392	50.0	25	3.2	325	41.5	784	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

EVANGELINE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	27	41	62	35	12	58	253
SECONDARY	6	11	15	36	19	10	42	139
TOTAL	24	38	56	98	54	22	100	392

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	105	92	197
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	2	6	5	13
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	2	0	0	2
4. DEAF	0	1	0	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	1	3
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	2	50	4	56
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	3	6
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	33	13	46
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	115	17	132
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	10	2	0	12
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	16	323	135	474
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	25	72	1	98

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.01	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.39	97.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.15	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.84	89.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.69	NA	78.78 - 82.38
	- MATHEMATICS	64.91	NA	64.68 - 72.24
	- WRITING	80.69	NA	78.95 - 83.06
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.23	NA	75.96 - 79.96
	- MATHEMATICS	68.28	NA	68.03 - 76.37
	- WRITING	78.19	NA	74.66 - 79.18

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,208,666	13.05
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	922,832	5.45
STATE SOURCES	11,194,858	66.15
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,596,927	15.35
TOTAL	$ 16,923,283	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,916,395	47.85	49.65
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,027,626	48.51	50.35
COMMUNITY SERVICES	50,822	0.31	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	94,663	0.57	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	455,942	2.76	0.00
TOTAL	$ 16,545,448	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,670,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 65,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.38	4.38	$ 236,966
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	12.00	$ 674,080
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	18.00	18.00	$ 210,081
SALES TAX (PERCENT)		1.0	$ 1,437,417

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,359	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,812	744
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,047,395	$ 34,211
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 785,924	$ 145,454

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	105
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,268
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	655
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,890
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,404,370
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 203
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	34

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,055	61	$ 2,157	61
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.78:1	32	19.25:1	45
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.18	50	34.14	44
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,741	47	$ 17,082	50
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.05:1	44	9.33:1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,400	45	$ 7,276	50
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,756 (1980)	48	$ 6,540 (1981)	46

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

FRANKLIN

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	FRANKLIN
SUPERINTENDENT	ROYCE C BRYAN
ADDRESS	1809 PRAIRIE ROAD
CITY & ZIP	WINNSBORO 71295
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-435-9046
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES A HARRIS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC[A]			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	0	3	3	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	1,336	1,208	2,544	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	10	4	14	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	1,659	1,555	3,214	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	3,005	2,770	5,775	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	483.0	530.0	454.0	409.0	455.0	466.0	498.0	539.0	431.0	80.0	4345.0
1983-84	NA	548.1	413.3	446.2	398.2	477.2	458.9	564.4	461.4	NA	3767.7
1984-85	NA	522.4	459.6	420.4	452.5	395.3	515.4	507.0	487.0	NA	3759.6
1985-86	NA	512.1	438.1	467.5	426.3	449.2	426.9	569.5	437.4	NA	3727.0
1986-87	NA	540.8	429.4	445.7	474.1	423.2	485.1	471.7	491.4	NA	3761.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	419.0	432.0	296.0	278.0	5.0	1430.0	5775.0	258.0
1983-84	491.7	327.1	314.8	292.5	NA	1426.1	5193.8*	269.2
1984-85	473.7	364.3	278.4	278.8	NA	1395.2	5154.8*	255.6
1985-86	500.0	351.0	310.1	246.6	NA	1407.7	5134.7*	226.9
1986-87	449.1	370.5	298.8	274.6	NA	1393.0	5154.4*	252.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	22.5	17.5	27.6	17.6	20.2	25.0	22.4	24.2	NA	177.0
1984-85	NA	22.1	20.1	18.7	28.4	17.3	20.5	24.0	25.7	NA	176.8
1985-86	NA	23.7	19.7	21.4	19.2	27.9	17.5	19.7	27.5	NA	176.6
1986-87	NA	25.9	21.2	21.0	22.0	18.9	28.3	16.8	22.6	NA	176.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	22.3	16.2	15.0	10.7	NA	64.2	241.2*	10.8
1984-85	22.4	19.6	15.4	13.1	NA	70.5	247.3*	13.3
1985-86	23.7	19.7	18.6	13.4	NA	75.4	252.0*	13.6
1986-87	25.4	20.8	18.7	16.2	NA	81.1	257.8*	16.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3994.0	1313.0	5307.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4078.4	1342.8	5421.2	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3785.8	1245.3	5031.1	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

FRANKLIN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2	35	60	95	35	62	97
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	80	80	160	81	80	161
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	2	3	115	140	255	116	142	258
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	2	2	35	60	95	35	62	97
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	0	1	80	80	160	81	80	161
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	2	3	115	140	255	116	142	258

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	4	3	0	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	5	4	5	2	25
TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	9	8	9	2	41

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	13

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.6	2	3.1	21	32.8	1	1.6	39	60.9	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.7	10	7.8	42	32.8	0	0.0	70	54.7	128	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.6	12	6.3	63	32.8	1	0.5	109	56.8	192	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.6	0	0.0	74	57.4	0	0.0	53	41.1	129	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.1	1	0.3	204	60.9	3	0.9	120	35.8	335	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.9	1	0.2	278	59.8	3	0.6	174	37.4	465	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.4	13	2.0	341	51.9	4	0.6	283	43.1	657	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	12	32	39	21	17	93	222
SECONDARY	1	7	10	18	15	10	58	119
TOTAL	9	19	42	57	36	27	151	341

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	24	3	27
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	1	0	1
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	5	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	1	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	94	20	114
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	53	25	78
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	89	19	108
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	25	0	0	25
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	73	50	123
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	25	336	123	484
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	6	64	1	71

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.43	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.88	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.60	90.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.23	93.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.91	NA	78.40 - 83.59
	- MATHEMATICS	65.93	NA	62.00 - 72.91
	- WRITING	80.08	NA	78.83 - 84.76
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.64	NA	76.98 - 79.23
	- MATHEMATICS	73.74	NA	68.51 - 73.22
	- WRITING	78.36	NA	75.72 - 78.28

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,703,705	19.65
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	497,506	3.62
STATE SOURCES	9,402,480	68.31
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,158,463	8.42
TOTAL	$ 13,762,154	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,648,309	49.85	51.20
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,335,822	47.51	48.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,825	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	223,325	1.67	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	127,567	0.96	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,336,848	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,480,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 334,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.87	3.87	$ 185,042
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	37.00	$ 612,031
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,399,981

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	295	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,451	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 586,465	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 592,566	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	94
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,704
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,417

	N
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$1,263,819
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 269
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	57

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,393	26	$ 2,395	35
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.66:1	15	16.94:1	13
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.39	12	34.68	40
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,838	45	$ 17,334	47
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.05:1	54	11.76:1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,592	60	$ 5,110	60
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,791 (1980)	62	$ 5,198 (1981)	62

*** FOR M, N, O, P Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	GRANT
SUPERINTENDENT	T O HARRISON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 208
CITY & ZIP	COLFAX 71417
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-627-3274
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MARK JACKSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0683
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

GRANT

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	419	399	818	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,612	1,506	3,118	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,033	1,906	3,939	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[B], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	263.0	324.0	277.0	270.0	245.0	305.0	318.0	347.0	317.0	141.0	2807.0
1983-84	NA	348.3	291.8	251.1	273.2	264.1	351.5	324.4	319.3	NA	2423.7
1984-85	NA	353.1	313.0	270.0	259.3	290.0	274.2	364.9	319.7	NA	2444.2
1985-86	NA	354.6	317.4	289.6	278.8	275.2	301.1	284.6	359.7	NA	2461.0
1986-87	NA	364.6	318.7	293.7	299.0	295.9	285.7	312.6	280.5	NA	2450.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	358.0	338.0	243.0	193.0	0.0	1132.0	3939.0	197.0
1983-84	355.2	308.1	267.7	211.8	NA	1142.8	3566.5*	206.6
1984-85	366.5	313.6	260.2	228.4	NA	1168.7	3612.9*	222.8
1985-86	366.9	323.6	264.8	222.0	NA	1177.3	3638.3*	216.6
1986-87	412.8	324.0	273.3	225.9	NA	1236.0	3686.7*	220.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2718.0	965.0	3683.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2703.6	1029.3	3732.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2556.9	957.7	3514.6	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRANT GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	27	47	20	27	47
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	77	150	73	77	150
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	104	197	93	104	197
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	27	47	20	27	47
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	77	150	73	77	150
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	104	197	93	104	197

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	12	7	3	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	17	7	5	34

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.0	0	0.0	7	28.0	2	8.0	15	60.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.0	10	8.3	47	39.2	4	3.3	53	44.2	120	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.8	10	6.9	54	37.2	6	4.1	68	46.9	145	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	54.8	1	3.2	13	41.9	31	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
WHITE	4	1.6	0	0.0	131	51.8	10	4.0	108	42.7	253	[illegible]
TOTAL	4	1.4	0	0.0	148	52.1	11	3.9	121	42.6	284	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.6	10	2.3	202	47.1	17	4.0	189	44.1	429	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	GRANT 15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	11	19	21	12	16	55	134
SECONDARY	0	9	10	10	8	7	24	68
TOTAL	0	20	29	31	20	23	79	202

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	32	30	62
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	4	3	7
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	1	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	94	27	121
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	56	36	92
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	194	96	297
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	35	0	42

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.05	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.20	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.11	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.71	95.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.55	NA	84.03 - 88.71
	- MATHEMATICS	75.48	NA	68.50 - 78.32
	- WRITING	86.34	NA	81.93 - 87.27
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.81	NA	79.83 - 83.49
	- MATHEMATICS	71.51	NA	71.15 - 78.80
	- WRITING	77.86	NA	78.17 - 82.32

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,087,770	11.84
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	635,043	6.91
STATE SOURCES	6,049,112	65.87
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,412,612	15.38
TOTAL	$ 9,184,537	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,749,821	39.13	45.48
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,494,622	46.89	54.52
COMMUNITY SERVICES	20,893	0.22	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	262,131	2.74	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,056,065	11.02	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,583,532	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,197,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 183,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.51	5.51	$ 88,950
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.41	7.60	$ 234,698
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.04	5.04	$ 81,572
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.60	32.00	$ 451,771
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 403,068

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	47	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,876	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 294,433	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 448,110	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	66	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,002,103
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,267	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 307
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	61
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,202		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,129	55	$ 2,209	57
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.72:1	59	19.50:1	50
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	22.02	62	36.61	34
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,982	56	$ 16,532	54
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.19:1	58	9.62:1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,329	64	$ 4,234	63
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,967 (1980)	58	$ 5,317 (1981)	60

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	IBERIA
SUPERINTENDENT	BOB E SMITH
ADDRESS	STAR RT B BOX 390B
CITY & ZIP	NEW IBERIA 70560
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-365-2341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	EDWIN J BUFORD JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0820
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

IBERIA

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	1	0	1
ASIAN	97	101	198	0	2	2
BLACK	2,787	2,662	5,449	136	179	315
HISPANIC	21	16	37	5	8	13
WHITE	5,484	5,108	10,592	766	816	1,582
TOTAL	8,391	7,889	16,280	908	1,005	1,913

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1406.0	1360.0	1179.0	1177.0	1193.0	1208.0	1226.0	1501.0	1170.0	373.0	11793.0
1983-84	NA	1605.1	1279.2	1339.5	1232.7	1199.4	1217.6	1561.9	1165.1	NA	10600.5
1984-85	NA	1508.8	1494.8	1315.2	1333.8	1250.9	1165.3	1467.3	1326.9	NA	10863.0
1985-86	NA	1686.6	1405.1	1536.9	1309.6	1353.5	1215.3	1404.3	1246.6	NA	11157.9
1986-87	NA	1693.8	1570.7	1444.7	1530.4	1328.9	1315.0	1464.5	1193.0	NA	11541.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	973.0	1221.0	1024.0	917.0	352.0	4487.0	16280.0	796.0
1983-84	1138.3	1057.8	899.8	989.6	NA	4085.5	14686.0*	921.4
1984-85	1072.9	1102.5	940.4	828.4	NA	3944.2	14807.2*	771.3
1985-86	1221.9	1039.2	980.2	865.8	NA	4107.1	15265.0*	806.1
1986-87	1147.9	1183.5	923.9	902.4	NA	4157.7	15698.7*	840.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	119.0	171.0	146.0	136.0	144.0	144.0	163.0	194.0	167.0	0.0	1384.0
1983-84	NA	186.4	153.5	158.2	154.6	144.0	141.6	167.3	181.2	NA	1286.8
1984-85	NA	174.0	182.2	155.2	160.2	145.6	152.5	146.1	170.8	NA	1286.6
1985-86	NA	196.4	170.1	184.3	157.2	150.8	154.2	157.3	149.1	NA	1319.4
1986-87	NA	199.9	192.0	172.0	186.6	148.0	159.7	159.1	160.6	NA	1377.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	128.0	132.0	129.0	140.0	0.0	529.0	1913.0	138.0
1983-84	155.0	120.5	115.2	134.2	NA	524.9	1811.7*	133.9
1984-85	152.0	136.6	107.1	119.1	NA	514.8	1801.4*	118.8
1985-86	143.2	134.0	121.5	110.8	NA	509.5	1828.9*	110.5
1986-87	125.0	126.2	119.2	125.7	NA	496.1	1874.0*	125.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11322.0	4137.0	15459.0	1356.0	517.0	1873.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11401.6	4234.2	15635.8	1361.9	518.8	1880.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10907.3	3962.6	14869.9	1312.6	500.3	1812.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES G

IBERIA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	2	2	4	0	7	7	91	122	213	93	131	224
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7	13	4	5	9	258	289	547	268	301	569
TOTAL	8	9	17	4	12	16	350	413	763	362	434	796
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	4	8	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	75	126	51	75	126
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	83	138	55	83	138
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	2	2	4	0	7	7	95	130	225	97	139	236
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7	13	4	5	9	309	364	673	319	376	695
TOTAL	8	9	17	4	12	16	405	496	901	417	517	934

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS H

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	6
BLACK	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	8	5	26	18	3	89
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	17	24	42	30	13	160
TOTAL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	25	30	71	49	17	255

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	21	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION I J

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2.6	10	6.5	46	29.9	0	0.0	94	61.0	154	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	4.8	23	7.9	120	41.2	5	1.7	129	44.3	291	100.0
TOTAL	18	4.0	33	7.4	166	37.3	5	1.1	223	50.1	445	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.5	2	0.5	230	59.9	0	0.0	150	39.1	384	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.1	9	1.2	519	68.3	11	1.4	213	28.0	760	100.0
TOTAL	10	0.9	11	1.0	749	65.5	11	1.0	363	31.7	1,144	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.8	44	2.8	915	57.6	16	1.0	586	36.9	1,589	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	63	90	108	105	66	35	135	602
SECONDARY	23	22	44	63	40	26	95	313
TOTAL	86	112	152	168	106	61	230	915

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	1	108	91	200
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	23	33	56
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	6	12	18
4. DEAF	1	0	0	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	7	2	10
6. BLIND	1	0	0	1
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	2	21	6	29
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	1	50	20	71
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	3	3
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	2	9	0	11
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	4	37	19	60
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	325	181	506
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	15	15
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	8	35	9	52
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	109	109
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	263	231	495
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	52	10	0	62
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	4	0	0	4
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	78	894	731	1,703
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	133	81	51	265

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.62	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.76	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.54	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.09	93.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.77	NA	80.29 - 83.19
	- MATHEMATICS	70.82	NA	65.42 - 71.51
	- WRITING	83.01	NA	80.05 - 83.36
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.02	NA	78.01 - 79.91
	- MATHEMATICS	71.42	NA	70.17 - 74.15
	- WRITING	77.56	NA	76.44 - 78.60

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 13,278,589	33.90
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	22,611,576	57.74
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,275,309	8.36
TOTAL	$ 39,165,474	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 18,881,336	49.49	52.52
SUPPORTING SERVICES	17,072,192	44.75	47.48
COMMUNITY SERVICES	87,067	0.23	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	126,342	0.33	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	563,128	1.48	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,420,409	3.72	0.00
TOTAL	$ 38,150,474	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,590,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,040,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.21	4.21	$ 554,063
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.90	5.90	$ 785,088
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.00	14.00	$ 1,854,209
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 7,395,683

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,110	1,523
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,116,183	$ 68,423
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,435,890	$ 290,909

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	144
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,916
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,109
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,474
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,182,545
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 168
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	16

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

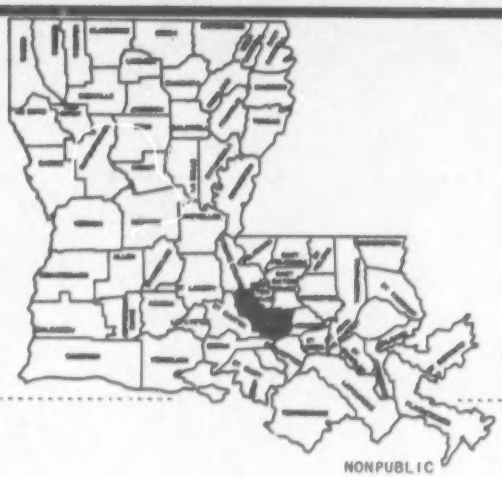
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,175	47	$ 2,299	50
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.70:1	30	17.79:1	24
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.55	17	NA	NA
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,459	32	$ 17,959	34
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.99:1	4	12.71:1	10
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,881	42	$ 8,684	36
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,497 (1980)	6	$ 11,303 (1981)	2

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	IBERVILLE
SUPERINTENDENT	WALLACE DAVIS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 151
CITY & ZIP	PLAQUEMINE 70764
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-687-4341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GEORGE GUIDRY JR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0627
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



IBERVILLE

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,158	2,057	4,215	7	5	12
HISPANIC	0	2	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,151	1,015	2,166	451	547	998
TOTAL	3,310	3,075	6,385	458	552	1,010

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	469.0	564.0	439.0	458.0	479.0	460.0	459.0	518.0	502.0	79.0	4427.0
1983-84	NA	616.2	504.9	444.3	434.7	454.3	485.9	466.8	523.5	NA	3930.6
1984-85	NA	604.8	561.4	467.1	440.5	422.1	498.5	461.4	503.6	NA	3959.4
1985-86	NA	638.8	551.0	519.4	463.1	427.7	463.2	473.4	497.8	NA	4034.4
1986-87	NA	658.0	582.0	509.8	514.9	449.7	469.4	439.9	510.7	NA	4134.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	597.0	515.0	414.0	359.0	73.0	1958.0	6385.0	313.0
1983-84	539.1	502.6	435.5	411.5	NA	1888.7	5819.3*	373.6
1984-85	513.0	460.1	453.9	366.8	NA	1793.8	5753.2*	333.0
1985-86	493.5	437.8	415.5	382.3	NA	1729.1	5763.5*	347.1
1986-87	487.8	421.2	395.4	349.9	NA	1654.3	5788.7*	317.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	91.0	84.0	87.0	74.0	82.0	89.0	88.0	93.0	84.0	0.0	772.0
1983-84	NA	112.2	76.9	91.5	76.0	84.9	85.0	85.8	82.3	NA	694.6
1984-85	NA	103.1	104.8	76.9	92.7	73.1	80.7	86.2	75.7	NA	693.2
1985-86	NA	116.5	96.3	104.8	77.9	89.2	69.5	81.9	76.0	NA	712.1
1986-87	NA	115.2	108.8	96.3	106.2	75.0	84.8	70.5	72.2	NA	729.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	60.0	65.0	63.0	50.0	0.0	238.0	1010.0	50.0
1983-84	64.9	55.1	53.5	59.6	NA	233.1	927.7*	58.6
1984-85	64.4	57.9	54.2	53.2	NA	229.7	922.9*	52.3
1985-86	59.2	57.4	56.9	53.9	NA	227.4	939.5*	53.0
1986-87	59.5	52.8	56.4	56.6	NA	225.3	954.3*	55.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4271.0	1727.0	5998.0	756.0	239.0	995.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4275.1	1728.0	6003.1	756.0	239.0	995.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3997.8	1619.8	5617.6	725.9	219.6	945.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

IBERVILLE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	5	5	10	0	1	1	91	96	187	96	102	198
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	4	2	6	0	0	0	58	49	107	62	51	113
TOTAL	9	7	16	0	1	1	149	147	296	158	155	313
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	35	50	15	35	50
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	35	50	15	35	50
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	5	5	10	0	1	1	91	96	187	96	102	198
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	4	2	6	0	0	0	73	84	157	77	86	163
TOTAL	9	7	16	0	1	1	164	182	346	173	190	363

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	27	19	17	78
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	42	11	9	80
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	69	30	26	158

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
500-749	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	15	11.5	37	28.5	4	3.1	72	55.4	130	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.5	11	12.4	24	27.0	4	4.5	46	51.7	89	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.7	26	11.9	61	27.9	8	3.7	118	53.9	219	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.9	3	0.9	178	53.3	11	3.3	139	41.6	334	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.8	2	0.9	114	51.8	17	7.7	83	37.7	220	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.3	5	0.9	292	52.7	28	5.1	222	40.1	554	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	31	4.0	353	45.7	36	4.7	340	44.0	773	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

IBERVILLE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	6	22	49	26	19	93	215
SECONDARY	0	2	17	31	20	15	53	138
TOTAL	0	8	39	80	46	34	146	353

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	8	18	26
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	13	20
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	4	0	4
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	17	3	20
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	20	13	33
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	26	0	0	26
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	213	144	357
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	26	271	191	488
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	158	5	163

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.14	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.11	94.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.38	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	85.30	83.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.29	NA	74.22 - 79.08
	- MATHEMATICS	66.05	NA	58.24 - 68.44
	- WRITING	84.08	NA	75.94 - 81.49
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	73.09	NA	72.98 - 76.86
	- MATHEMATICS	66.21	NA	64.27 - 72.38
	- WRITING	75.90	NA	73.16 - 77.56

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,086,224	36.02
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	9,918,669	50.41
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,669,001	13.57
TOTAL	$ 19,673,894	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,896,183	40.84	41.97
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,919,095	56.47	58.03
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,348	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	2	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	223,753	1.16	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	284,387	1.47	0.00
TOTAL	$ 19,334,768	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,286,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 510,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.72	2.72	$ 421,543
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,083,384
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.75	4.75	$ 728,453
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,754,644

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,187	770
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,096,492	$ 29,374
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 916,232	$ 177,372

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	92	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,355,731
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,737	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 218
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	491	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	41
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,653		

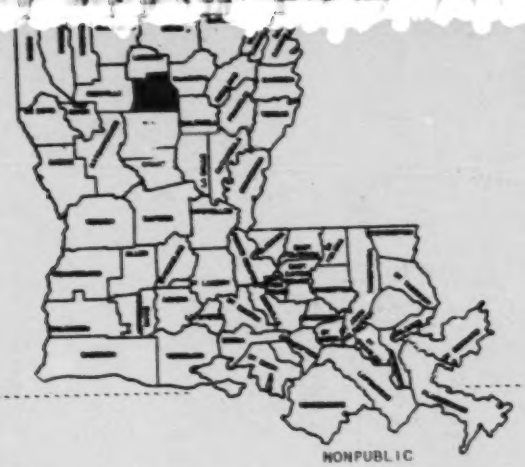
ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,928	6	$ 3,134	7
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.11:1	22	18.09:1	28
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.70	35	33.08	48
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,861	12	$ 19,106	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.39:1	50	8.02:1	57
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 24,051	3	$ 31,025	3
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,994 (1980)	18	$ 8,902 (1981)	19

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	JACKSON
SUPERINTENDENT	D R ROBINSON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 705
CITY & ZIP	JONESBORO 71251
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-259-4456
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	C E WALPOLE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0584
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	680	642	1,322	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,037	994	2,031	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,717	1,636	3,353	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	B K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	276.0	285.0	253.0	236.0	253.0	230.0	279.0	292.0	291.0	26.0	2421.0
1983-84	NA	345.3	231.0	254.0	249.2	264.0	243.4	289.3	297.9	NA	2174.1
1984-85	NA	294.8	313.6	229.1	255.3	260.8	262.3	261.4	301.6	NA	2178.9
1985-86	NA	332.8	267.7	311.0	230.3	267.2	259.2	281.7	272.5	NA	2222.4
1986-87	NA	333.9	302.2	265.5	312.6	241.0	265.5	278.4	293.7	NA	2292.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	247.0	231.0	246.0	200.0	8.0	932.0	3353.0	184.0
1983-84	305.7	248.0	221.0	227.1	NA	1001.8	3175.9*	208.6
1984-85	292.2	266.6	224.6	202.3	NA	985.7	3164.6*	185.8
1985-86	295.8	254.8	241.4	205.6	NA	997.6	3220.0*	188.8
1986,87	267.3	257.9	230.7	221.0	NA	976.9	3269.7*	203.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	D K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	9-12	F TOTAL	NONPUBLIC K-8	9-12	F TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2372.0	843.0	3215.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2072.1	874.0	2946.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1959.3	809.6	2768.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

JACKSON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	43	83	40	44	84
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	47	52	99	48	52	100
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	1	1	87	95	182	88	96	184
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	43	83	40	44	84
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	1	1	47	52	99	48	52	100
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	1	1	87	95	182	88	96	184

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	9	4	0	24
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	8	6	0	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	6	9	17	10	0	48

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	11.1	10	27.8	0	0.0	22	61.1	36	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	10.9	5	7.8	25	39.1	2	3.1	25	39.1	64	100.0
TOTAL	7	7.0	9	9.0	35	35.0	2	2.0	47	47.0	100	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.1	0	0.0	80	57.1	0	0.0	57	40.7	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	1	0.6	99	59.6	2	1.2	62	37.3	166	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.6	1	0.3	179	58.5	2	0.7	119	38.9	306	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.0	10	2.5	214	52.7	4	1.0	166	40.9	406	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

	ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	9	20	15	16	11	38	114
SECONDARY	0	5	7	24	12	9	43	100
TOTAL	5	14	27	39	28	20	81	214

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	2	22	18	42
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	2	0	2
4. DEAF	0	3	0	3
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	9	4	13
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	3	0	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	1	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	1	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	115	112	227
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	5	10	15
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	74	0	74
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	37	175	212
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	1	0	0	1
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	10	273	320	603
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	1	0	0	1

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.06	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.36	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.65	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.71	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.77	NA	80.24 - 86.32
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.71	NA	63.33 - 76.10
	- WRITING	86.34	NA	79.20 - 86.14
GRADE 10	- READING	79.34	NA	77.03 - 82.45
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.74	NA	67.58 - 78.92
	- WRITING	79.85	NA	75.76 - 81.92

L

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,444,297	33.04
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	335,973	3.22
STATE SOURCES	6,003,352	57.59
FEDERAL SOURCES	640,680	6.15
TOTAL	$ 10,424,302	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,667,258	43.67	52.91
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,154,375	38.88	47.09
COMMUNITY SERVICES	12,757	0.12	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	246,117	2.30	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,605,827	15.03	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,686,334	100.00	100.00

M

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,671,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 228,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.60	4.60	$ 123,930
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.41	34.00	$ 490,607
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	13.51	13.51	$ 340,919
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.63	5.63	$ 107,758
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,313,327

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,009	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,474	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 335,394	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 389,228	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	49	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 704,983
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,274	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 215
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	39
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,232		

O

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,548	16	$ 2,994	8
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.18:1	6	15.67:1	6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	49.76	4	39.49	22
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,428	63	$ 16,259	59
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.90:1	32	9.73:1	40
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,216	39	$ 9,688	31
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,591 (1980)	36	$ 7,285 (1981)	36

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	JEFFERSON
SUPERINTENDENT	DAVID DERUZZO
ADDRESS	519 HUEY P LONG AVE
CITY & ZIP	GRETNA 70053
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-367-3120
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DELTON CHARLES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	02 & 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	01 & 02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0608
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	184

Parish Educational Profile

JEFFERSON

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC[A] MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	147	150	297	20	11	31
ASIAN	1,110	868	1,978	121	111	232
BLACK	8,773	8,241	17,014	500	524	1,024
HISPANIC	1,386	1,226	2,612	346	393	739
WHITE	18,854	17,685	36,539	13,697	13,799	27,496
TOTAL	30,270	28,170	58,440	14,684	14,838	29,522

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	3857.0	4815.0	4035.0	3709.0	4153.0	3946.0	4598.0	4737.0	4065.0	4105.0	42020.0
1983-84	NA	5761.7	4790.7	4060.0	3961.9	4077.5	4248.9	4753.3	4232.6	NA	35886.6
1984-85	NA	5769.9	5018.4	4542.5	3973.9	3848.1	4162.7	4424.8	4239.4	NA	35979.7
1985-86	NA	6160.0	5025.5	4758.4	4446.1	3859.8	3928.5	4335.0	3946.4	NA	36459.7
1986-87	NA	6326.6	5365.3	4765.1	4657.5	4318.4	3940.4	4091.1	3866.3	NA	37330.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	4554.0	4607.0	3209.0	2976.0	1074.0	16420.0	58440.0	2847.0
1983-84	4508.7	4002.2	3454.1	3261.0	NA	15226.0	51112.6*	2997.1
1984-85	4581.7	3985.2	3143.7	2930.1	NA	14640.7	50620.4*	2693.0
1985-86	4589.1	4049.7	3130.3	2666.8	NA	14435.9	50895.6*	2451.0
1986-87	4271.9	4056.3	3181.0	2655.4	NA	14164.6	51495.3*	2440.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	2729.0	2590.0	2611.0	2547.0	2393.0	2448.0	2592.0	2672.0	2322.0	571.0	23475.0
1983-84	NA	2977.8	2598.5	2658.3	2671.1	2426.5	2638.0	2851.6	2567.0	NA	21388.8
1984-85	NA	2900.2	2892.9	2597.9	2640.2	2654.0	2502.9	2733.4	2547.6	NA	21469.1
1985-86	NA	3110.8	2817.5	2892.3	2580.2	2623.3	2737.6	2593.5	2442.0	NA	21797.2
1986-87	NA	3144.3	3022.1	2816.9	2872.6	2563.6	2705.9	2836.7	2317.0	NA	22279.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1673.0	1497.0	1437.0	1364.0	76.0	6047.0	29522.0	1178.0
1983-84	1786.5	1609.7	1457.1	1393.2	NA	6246.5	27635.3*	1313.5
1984-85	1833.3	1720.0	1498.3	1383.0	NA	6434.6	27903.7*	1303.8
1985-86	1819.4	1765.1	1600.9	1422.1	NA	6607.5	28404.7*	1340.7
1986-87	1744.0	1751.7	1642.9	1519.5	NA	6658.1	28937.2*	1432.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	40790.0	14724.0	55514.0	23325.0	5944.0	29269.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	40871.4	15598.7	56470.1	23322.5	6022.2	29344.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	37637.8	13952.0	51589.8	22461.5	5797.5	28259.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

JEFFERSON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	44	27	17	44
BLACK	12	14	26	16	12	28	227	296	523	255	322	577
HISPANIC	0	1	1	3	4	7	38	50	88	41	55	96
WHITE	34	21	55	30	40	70	876	1,126	2,002	940	1,187	2,127
TOTAL	46	36	82	49	56	105	1,169	1,491	2,660	1,264	1,583	2,847
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	8	7	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	10	8	18
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	537	603	1,140	537	603	1,140
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	620	1,178	558	620	1,178
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	49	30	19	49
BLACK	12	14	26	16	12	28	235	303	538	263	329	592
HISPANIC	0	1	1	3	4	7	48	58	106	51	63	114
WHITE	34	21	55	30	40	70	1,413	1,729	3,142	1,477	1,790	3,267
TOTAL	46	36	82	49	56	105	1,727	2,111	3,838	1,822	2,203	4,025

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	0	8
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	14	28	12	8	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	5	3	4	18
WHITE	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	47	79	169	80	24	411
TOTAL	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	57	100	203	98	36	518

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
750-999	0	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
500-749	0	21	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
400-499	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
300-399	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-[illegible]	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	53	0	8	6	3	1	1	1	7	3	0	83

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	28.6	0	0.0	5	71.4	7	100.0
BLACK	6	1.8	15	4.6	113	34.7	13	4.0	179	54.9	326	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0
WHITE	73	6.9	57	5.4	351	33.1	53	5.0	528	49.7	1,062	100.0
TOTAL	79	5.7	72	5.2	469	33.5	66	4.7	712	50.9	1,398	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	20.0	2	13.3	10	66.7	15	100.0
BLACK	7	0.5	8	0.6	555	40.3	39	2.8	767	55.7	1,376	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	22.2	0	0.0	7	77.8	9	100.0
WHITE	67	1.5	92	2.1	2,069	47.4	212	4.9	1,928	44.1	4,368	100.0
TOTAL	74	1.3	100	1.7	2,629	45.6	253	4.4	2,712	47.0	5,768	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	153	2.1	172	2.4	3,098	43.2	319	4.5	3,424	47.8	7,166	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	2	39	0	0	11	0	6	8	66

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	76	146	262	412	234	129	477	1,736
SECONDARY	41	67	165	303	222	121	443	1,362
TOTAL	117	213	427	715	456	250	920	3,098

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	239	154	393
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	1	104	36	141
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	3	53	5	61
4. DEAF	11	50	8	69
5. HARD OF HEARING	2	9	3	14
6. BLIND	3	4	2	9
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	1	16	9	26
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	68	1	69
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	582	475	1,057
10. AUTISTIC	3	40	0	43
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	18	0	18
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	19	0	20
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	3,192	843	4,035
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	8	10	18
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	46	11	63
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	742	251	993
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	491	211	702
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	117	1	0	118
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	42	75	117
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	148	5,724	2,094	7,966
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	117	932	63	1,112

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.18	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.79	95.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.09	91.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.17	85.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.58	NA	80.97 - 84.33
	- MATHEMATICS	62.56	NA	64.50 - 71.56
	- WRITING	78.06	NA	79.78 - 83.61
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.81	NA	78.84 - 80.96
	- MATHEMATICS	68.53	NA	69.25 - 73.68
	- WRITING	75.83	NA	76.05 - 78.45

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 84,250,104	47.21
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	86,128,351	48.27
FEDERAL SOURCES	8,071,389	4.52
TOTAL	$ 178,449,844	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 74,156,105	38.18	47.08
SUPPORTING SERVICES	83,360,391	42.90	52.92
COMMUNITY SERVICES	70,265	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	11,780,604	6.07	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	24,880,068	12.81	0.00
TOTAL	$ 194,247,433	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS H

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 174,757,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 59,050,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 17,807,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.29	2.29	$ 2,069,690
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.52	5.52	$ 4,988,946
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.50	5.50	$ 4,998,320
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 58,805,209

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,111	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	35,053	14,299
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,942,588	$ 667,600
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 6,138,609	$ 2,818,000

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	435
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	42,577
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,277
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	23,642

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$8,314,083
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 146
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	9

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,661	12	$ 2,789	18
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.24:1	53	18.86:1	41
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	23.30	58	33.32	47
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,154	4	$ 19,694	8
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.99:1	26	9.53:1	43
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,266	13	$ 16,883	13
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,017 (1980)	3	$ 11,213 (1981)	3

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	JEFFERSON DAVIS
SUPERINTENDENT	LOUIS F GAUDET
ADDRESS	P O BOX 640
CITY & ZIP	JENNINGS 70546
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-824-1834
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN W REEVES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	42	39	81	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	7	10	0	0	0
BLACK	893	888	1,781	11	8	19
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	2,848	2,634	5,482	236	225	461
TOTAL	3,787	3,569	7,356	247	233	480

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	611.0	655.0	575.0	573.0	485.0	531.0	610.0	614.0	580.0	34.0	5268.0
1983-84	NA	684.3	635.2	564.6	539.3	507.9	546.1	666.3	566.7	NA	4710.4
1984-85	NA	637.7	651.5	593.3	575.9	545.8	496.5	627.7	601.6	NA	4730.0
1985-86	NA	747.9	607.1	608.5	605.2	582.9	533.5	570.7	566.8	NA	4822.6
1986-87	NA	755.6	712.0	567.0	620.7	612.5	569.8	613.2	515.3	NA	4966.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	640.0	519.0	504.0	425.0	0.0	2088.0	7356.0	399.0
1983-84	611.9	553.6	466.3	491.2	NA	2123.0	6833.4*	452.2
1984-85	589.9	560.1	483.0	417.4	NA	2050.4	6780.4*	384.3
1985-86	626.3	539.9	488.6	432.3	NA	2087.1	6909.7*	398.0
1986-87	590.0	573.3	471.0	437.3	NA	2071.6	7037.7*	402.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	52.0	45.0	37.0	46.0	51.0	42.0	47.0	43.0	50.0	0.0	413.0
1983-84	NA	62.1	47.9	36.6	38.5	46.4	33.8	48.7	43.3	NA	357.3
1984-85	NA	59.4	52.2	51.0	33.1	33.5	45.0	33.9	45.7	NA	353.8
1985-86	NA	67.3	49.9	55.5	46.1	28.8	32.5	45.2	31.8	NA	357.1
1986-87	NA	70.1	56.5	53.1	50.1	40.2	27.9	32.6	42.4	NA	372.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	21.0	13.0	17.0	16.0	0.0	67.0	480.0	16.0
1983-84	12.9	16.8	12.4	17.9	NA	60.0	417.3*	17.5
1984-85	11.7	12.6	15.2	11.1	NA	50.6	404.5*	10.8
1985-86	12.4	11.5	11.4	13.7	NA	49.0	406.1*	13.4
1986-87	8.6	12.1	10.4	10.2	NA	41.3	414.2*	9.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5190.0	1942.0	7132.0	405.0	67.0	472.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5178.6	1991.7	7170.3	396.3	67.1	463.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4865.3	1858.5	6723.8	376.9	63.4	440.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

JEFFERSON DAVIS

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	2	3	41	38	79	42	40	82
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	3	4	160	151	311	161	154	315
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	5	7	201	191	392	203	196	399
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	8	8	16
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	8	8	16
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	2	3	41	38	79	42	40	82
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	3	4	168	159	327	169	162	331
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	5	7	209	199	408	211	204	415

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	21	7	6	6	45
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	11	25	20	16	11	92
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	47	27	22	17	138

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.4	3	5.2	15	25.9	1	1.7	37	63.8	58	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.3	14	8.8	70	44.0	7	4.4	58	36.5	159	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.5	17	7.8	85	39.2	8	3.7	95	43.8	217	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	66	53.7	7	5.7	50	40.7	123	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.3	1	0.3	222	58.4	16	4.2	140	36.8	380	100.0
TOTAL	1	0.2	1	0.2	288	57.3	23	4.6	190	37.8	503	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.8	18	2.5	373	51.8	31	4.3	285	39.6	720	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	37	39	47	33	18	86	260
SECONDARY	0	11	18	19	15	6	44	113
TOTAL	0	48	57	66	48	24	130	373

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	49	15	64
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	7	7	14
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	8	9	17
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	6	1	7
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	11	1	12
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	2	0	2
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	0	12
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	1	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	175	48	223
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	7	0	0	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	55	10	65
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	142	44	186
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	29	3	0	32
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	36	475	136	647
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	101	1	102

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.39	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.33	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.29	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	87.41	90.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.23	NA	82.28 - 87.05
	- MATHEMATICS	66.38	NA	67.82 - 77.84
	- WRITING	83.01	NA	82.06 - 87.51
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.73	NA	79.61 - 82.38
	- MATHEMATICS	73.75	NA	72.77 - 78.56
	- WRITING	79.98	NA	78.98 - 82.12

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,608,752	24.86
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,432,434	7.73
STATE SOURCES	10,782,181	58.14
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,718,559	9.27
TOTAL	$ 18,541,926	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,400,444	41.45	45.01
SUPPORTING SERVICES	9,041,016	50.64	54.99
COMMUNITY SERVICES	166,207	0.93	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	135,649	0.76	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	304,117	1.70	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	806,849	4.52	0.00
TOTAL	$ 17,854,282	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,901,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 490,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.90	4.90	$ 376,229
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.73	10.05	$ 393,968
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.60	35.06	$ 800,898
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,270,336

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,384	494
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 611,563	$ 20,527
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 985,012	$ 87,273

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	68	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 972,085
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,759	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 198
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	148	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	32
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,806		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,173	49	$ 2,293	52
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.61:1	57	19.72:1	55
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.39	22	35.60	37
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,412	34	$ 17,404	44
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.83:1	33	12.03:1	15
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,579	22	$ 11,407	25
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,647 (1980)	35	$ 7,681 (1981)	30

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	LAFAYETTE
SUPERINTENDENT	WAYNE VASHER
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 2158
CITY & ZIP	LAFAYETTE 70502
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-232-2620
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JEROME BOURQUE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0283
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	10	17	0	1	1
ASIAN	117	99	216	6	4	10
BLACK	4,018	3,806	7,824	571	605	1,176
HISPANIC	63	55	118	14	8	22
WHITE	10,157	9,517	19,674	2,362	2,337	4,699
TOTAL	14,362	13,487	27,849	2,953	2,955	5,908

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	2339.0	2548.0	2237.0	2059.0	2194.0	2148.0	2217.0	2136.0	1942.0	807.0	20627.0
1983-84	NA	2728.7	2429.3	2278.9	2242.0	2229.0	2251.5	2357.3	2080.1	NA	18596.8
1984-85	NA	2810.8	2543.9	2407.1	2354.5	2292.4	2274.4	2242.9	2203.3	NA	19129.3
1985-86	NA	2903.5	2620.5	2520.7	2487.0	2407.4	2339.1	2265.7	2096.4	NA	19640.3
1986-87	NA	3272.9	2706.9	2596.6	2604.3	2542.9	2456.5	2330.2	2117.7	NA	20628.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	2187.0	1987.0	1509.0	1465.0	74.0	7222.0	27849.0	1410.0
1983-84	2343.6	1912.8	1586.9	1469.4	NA	7312.7	25909.5*	1349.0
1984-85	2382.7	1996.7	1582.0	1416.7	NA	7378.1	26507.4*	1300.6
1985-86	2523.8	2030.0	1651.4	1412.4	NA	7617.6	27257.9*	1296.7
1986-87	2401.4	2150.2	1679.0	1474.3	NA	7704.9	28332.9*	1353.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	549.0	561.0	525.0	508.0	483.0	489.0	450.0	460.0	382.0	32.0	4439.0
1983-84	NA	594.3	549.4	564.8	516.1	518.4	485.6	454.3	477.1	NA	4160.0
1984-85	NA	620.0	584.7	559.2	578.6	525.4	500.5	460.7	470.1	NA	4299.2
1985-86	NA	649.4	610.0	595.1	572.9	589.0	507.3	474.8	476.7	NA	4475.2
1986-87	NA	729.2	638.9	620.9	609.7	583.2	568.7	481.3	491.3	NA	4723.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	396.0	349.0	338.0	386.0	0.0	1469.0	5908.0	372.0
1983-84	370.1	326.4	327.6	310.4	NA	1334.5	5494.5*	228.7
1984-85	427.6	355.6	314.4	304.3	NA	1401.9	5701.1*	224.2
1985-86	421.3	410.8	342.5	292.0	NA	1466.6	5941.8*	215.1
1986-87	427.3	404.8	395.7	318.1	NA	1545.9	6269.1*	234.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	19841.0	6773.0	26614.0	4422.0	1444.0	5866.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	19833.0	6764.1	26597.1	4355.4	1436.4	5791.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	18821.1	6341.7	25162.8	4184.0	1371.6	5555.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

LAFAYETTE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	5	9	15
BLACK	1	3	4	6	5	11	120	145	265	127	153	280
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	4
WHITE	2	1	3	10	10	20	536	552	1,088	548	563	1,111
TOTAL	3	4	7	16	15	31	662	710	1,372	681	729	1,410
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	47	72	25	47	72
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	141	298	157	141	298
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	183	188	371	183	189	372
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	6	9	15
BLACK	1	3	4	6	5	11	145	192	337	152	200	352
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	5	1	5	6
WHITE	2	1	3	10	10	20	693	693	1,386	705	704	1,409
TOTAL	3	4	7	16	16	32	845	898	1,743	864	918	1,782

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	13	45	36	16	8	136
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	13	67	61	53	23	237
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	29	26	112	97	69	31	373

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
500-749	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	22	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	40

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	2.2	17	7.5	72	31.7	4	1.8	129	56.8	227	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	23	5.1	44	9.8	170	37.9	21	4.7	190	42.4	448	100.0
TOTAL	28	4.1	61	9.0	242	35.9	25	3.7	319	47.3	675	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1.0	4	0.8	283	55.7	15	3.0	201	39.6	508	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	17	1.1	11	0.7	1,077	66.9	53	3.3	451	28.0	1,609	100.0
TOTAL	22	1.0	15	0.7	1,361	64.3	68	3.2	652	30.8	2,118	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	50	1.8	76	2.7	1,603	57.4	93	3.3	971	34.8	2,793	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	11	0	0	6	3	0	0	20

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	32	100	195	261	158	92	350	1,188
SECONDARY	5	18	65	104	58	34	131	415
TOTAL	37	118	260	365	216	126	481	1,603

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	2	255	304	561
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	2	23	51	76
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	1	18	8	27
4. DEAF	21	37	4	62
5. HARD OF HEARING	3	0	4	7
6. BLIND	6	9	0	15
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	13	6	19
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	166	18	184
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	88	26	114
10. AUTISTIC	5	5	0	10
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	15	2	24
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	2	61	62	125
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	466	148	614
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	1	0	0	1
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	3	3	7	13
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	358	43	401
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	485	111	596
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	53	10	0	63
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	106	2,012	794	2,912
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	249	739	48	1,036

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.76	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.45	97.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.92	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.72	86.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	87.17	NA	84.11 - 89.73
	- MATHEMATICS	72.19	NA	65.93 - 77.73
	- WRITING	86.48	NA	82.45 - 88.86
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.32	NA	80.61 - 84.36
	- MATHEMATICS	72.35	NA	71.67 - 79.50
	- WRITING	81.07	NA	78.72 - 82.97

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 28,309,568	39.21
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	38,432,270	53.24
FEDERAL SOURCES	5,452,861	7.55
TOTAL	$ 72,194,699	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 35,988,302	38.24	40.71
SUPPORTING SERVICES	52,417,787	55.71	59.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	152,778	0.16	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	250	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	4,254,549	4.52	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,291,288	1.37	0.00
TOTAL	$ 94,104,954	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 66,805,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 25,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,620,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.48	2.48	$ 1,046,840
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 1,488,219
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.48	2.48	$ 1,046,840
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.82	1.82	$ 769,925
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 18,069,886

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,463	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	18,390	4,796
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,752,228	$ 212,110
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,687,325	$ 901,818

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	219
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	23,118
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,737
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	7,982

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$3,146,560
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 122
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	4

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,205	3	$ 3,324	5
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.88:1	34	17.37:1	21
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.93	20	45.17	10
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,604	15	$ 20,086	3
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.36:1	9	12.72:1	9
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,050	18	$ 17,190	12
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 10,972 (1980)	1	$ 13,284 (1981)	1

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

LAFOURCHE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	LAFOURCHE
SUPERINTENDENT	J J LEBLANC
ADDRESS	P O BOX 879
CITY & ZIP	THIBODAUX 70302
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-446-5631
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROY L SOBERT SR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1399
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	262	246	508	0	1	1
ASIAN	111	103	214	0	4	4
BLACK	1,504	1,524	3,028	33	43	76
HISPANIC	14	15	29	0	0	0
WHITE	7,462	7,059	14,521	1,306	1,356	2,662
TOTAL	9,353	8,947	18,300	1,339	1,404	2,743

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1255.0	1471.0	1212.0	1160.0	1266.0	1296.0	1309.0	1595.0	1623.0	284.0	12471.0
1983-84	NA	1635.7	1384.4	1317.0	1330.7	1403.7	1368.6	1604.7	1555.7	NA	11600.5
1984-85	NA	1666.8	1508.1	1366.6	1403.3	1378.2	1396.8	1501.4	1598.1	NA	11819.3
1985-86	NA	1731.8	1536.7	1488.7	1456.2	1453.3	1371.4	1532.4	1495.2	NA	12065.7
1986-87	NA	1950.2	1596.7	1517.0	1586.3	1508.1	1446.1	1504.5	1526.1	NA	12635.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1410.0	1685.0	1503.0	1105.0	126.0	5829.0	18300.0	1006.0
1983-84	1628.1	1621.7	1402.2	1276.2	NA	5928.2	17528.7*	1143.2
1984-85	1379.2	1788.7	1296.0	1256.6	NA	5720.5	17539.8*	1125.6
1985-86	1416.8	1515.3	1429.5	1161.4	NA	5523.0	17588.7*	1040.3
1986-87	1325.6	1556.6	1211.0	1281.1	NA	5374.3	18009.3*	1147.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	312.0	319.0	287.0	258.0	239.0	219.0	243.0	152.0	174.0	16.0	2219.0
1983-84	NA	332.5	289.0	259.2	247.2	230.7	212.0	165.5	136.2	NA	1872.3
1984-85	NA	348.1	317.5	265.0	256.8	235.9	220.9	147.1	153.2	NA	1944.5
1985-86	NA	354.7	332.4	291.2	262.5	245.1	225.9	153.3	136.2	NA	2001.3
1986-87	NA	394.0	338.7	304.9	288.5	250.5	234.7	156.8	141.9	NA	2110.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	157.0	134.0	119.0	114.0	0.0	524.0	2743.0	111.0
1983-84	143.1	122.3	130.4	108.7	NA	504.5	2376.8*	105.8
1984-85	133.2	125.2	115.4	125.3	NA	499.1	2443.6*	122.0
1985-86	149.8	116.5	118.2	110.8	NA	495.3	2496.6*	107.9
1986-87	133.2	131.0	109.9	113.5	NA	487.6	2597.6*	110.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11901.0	5228.0	17129.0	2173.0	517.0	2690.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12017.4	5372.0	17389.4	2178.0	517.0	2695.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11397.1	5003.7	16400.8	2096.0	503.3	2599.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

LAFOURCHE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
BLACK	0	0	0	1	2	3	47	57	104	48	59	107
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	2	0	2	7	15	22	428	439	867	437	454	891
TOTAL	2	0	2	8	17	25	480	499	979	490	516	1,006
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	2	5	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	53	104	51	53	104
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	58	111	53	58	111
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
BLACK	0	0	0	1	2	3	49	62	111	50	64	114
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	2	0	2	7	15	22	479	492	971	488	507	995
TOTAL	2	0	2	8	17	25	533	557	1,090	543	574	1,117

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	1	15
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
BLACK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	9	4	31	8	3	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	13	18	23	156	85	39	353
TOTAL	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	29	27	30	190	102	44	451

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
400-499	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	2	16	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	33

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	28.8	4	5.5	48	65.8	73	100.0
HISPANIC	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	14	3.1	47	10.4	209	46.1	17	3.8	166	36.6	453	100.0
TOTAL	15	2.8	47	8.9	230	43.6	21	4.0	214	40.6	527	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	78	61.4	5	3.9	43	33.8	127	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	33.3	2	66.7	3	100.0
WHITE	2	0.2	0	0.0	576	56.1	82	8.0	367	35.7	1,027	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.2	1	0.1	654	56.3	90	7.8	414	35.7	1,161	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.0	48	2.8	884	52.4	111	6.6	628	37.2	1,688	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	28	54	82	90	36	156	459
SECONDARY	7	48	65	97	57	36	115	425
TOTAL	20	76	119	179	147	72	271	884

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	26	26
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	19	0	19
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	29	0	29
4. DEAF	6	9	0	15
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	4	0	4
10. AUTISTIC	0	5	0	5
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	139	49	188
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	55	47	102
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	26	0	26
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	79	0	0	79
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	616	165	781
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	85	902	287	1,274
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	171	0	175

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.48	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.71	97.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.45	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	89.41	92.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.75	NA	82.78 - 86.01
	- MATHEMATICS	84.81	NA	68.97 - 75.75
	- WRITING	83.69	NA	82.04 - 85.72
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.48	NA	78.97 - 81.78
	- MATHEMATICS	76.98	NA	72.07 - 77.94
	- WRITING	77.70	NA	77.95 - 81.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 13,787,500	32.63
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	25,306,761	59.89
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,161,452	7.48
TOTAL	$ 42,255,713	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,509,664	40.30	45.33
SUPPORTING SERVICES	21,122,075	48.61	54.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,407	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	211,634	0.49	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,532,711	3.53	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,061,257	7.05	0.00
TOTAL	$ 43,443,748	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 25,365,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 810,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.92	3.92	$ 661,642
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.50	14.50	$ 2,387,042
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 1,152,363
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.70	9.70	$ 1,580,786
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 5,674,455

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	184	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,095	1,527
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,216,552	$ 60,691
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,304,601	$ 256,227

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	158	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$3,185,150
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,942	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 192
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,661	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	29
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	8,598		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

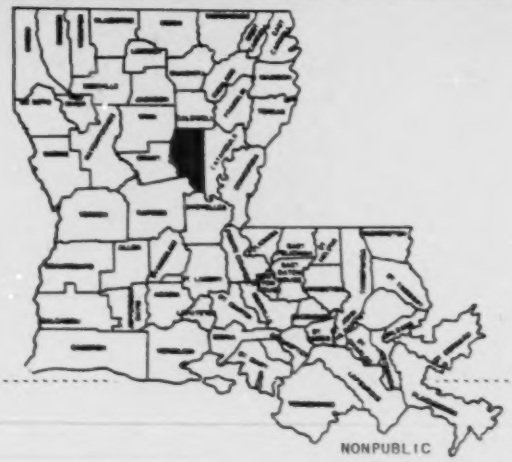
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,025	62	$ 2,222	56
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.57:1	64	20.70:1	63
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	25.99	57	41.08	17
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,131	23	$ 18,798	18
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.91:1	5	13.60:1	2
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,387	38	$ 9,751	30
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,308 (1980)	15	$ 9,413 (1981)	15

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	LASALLE
SUPERINTENDENT	EDGAR J BASS
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 90
CITY & ZIP	JENA 71342
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-992-2161
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	SHELBY NORRIS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



LASALLE

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	9	9	18	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	246	226	472	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,533	1,510	3,043	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,788	1,749	3,537	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	279.0	311.0	266.0	236.0	252.0	269.0	286.0	375.0	302.0	18.0	2594.0
1983-84	NA	342.2	297.0	291.9	263.5	264.8	284.3	324.3	322.4	NA	2390.4
1984-85	NA	347.5	311.1	301.7	283.6	264.0	267.4	286.2	335.0	NA	2396.5
1985-86	NA	348.7	315.9	316.1	293.1	284.1	266.6	269.2	295.7	NA	2389.4
1986-87	NA	363.8	317.0	320.9	307.1	293.7	286.9	268.4	278.1	NA	2435.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	298.0	248.0	229.0	168.0	0.0	943.0	3537.0	143.0
1983-84	295.8	203.9	186.6	205.8	NA	892.1	3282.5*	174.3
1984-85	321.7	219.8	173.0	167.6	NA	882.1	3278.6*	141.9
1985-86	334.2	239.0	186.5	155.4	NA	915.1	3304.5*	131.6
1986-87	295.0	248.3	202.8	167.5	NA	913.6	3349.5*	141.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2598.0	813.0	3411.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2498.5	858.0	3356.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2333.4	759.1	3092.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	8	13	5	10	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	0	0	0	74	52	126	76	52	128
TOTAL	2	2	4	0	0	0	79	60	139	81	62	143
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	8	13	5	10	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	0	0	0	74	52	126	76	52	128
TOTAL	2	2	4	0	0	0	79	60	139	81	62	143

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	15	12	59
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	18	18	18	73

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	40.0	0	0.0	9	60.0	15	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.5	8	7.3	54	49.1	2	1.8	41	37.3	110	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.0	8	6.4	60	48.0	2	1.6	50	40.0	125	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	50.0	1	7.1	6	42.9	14	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.2	3	1.2	131	53.0	10	4.0	100	40.5	247	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	3	1.1	138	52.9	11	4.2	106	40.6	261	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	11	2.8	198	51.3	13	3.4	156	40.4	386	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	11	20	29	23	9	42	139
SECONDARY	0	5	10	9	11	3	21	59
TOTAL	5	16	30	38	34	12	63	198

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	13	14	27
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	2	0	2
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	1	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	58	12	70
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	22	10	32
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	43	10	53
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	12	1	0	13
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	12	144	47	203
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	52	61	0	113

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.29	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.26	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.51	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.47	99.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.51	NA	83.80 - 87.25
	- MATHEMATICS	73.78	NA	69.73 - 76.95
	- WRITING	83.90	NA	82.47 - 86.40
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.98	NA	81.48 - 84.42
	- MATHEMATICS	71.00	NA	73.35 - 79.49
	- WRITING	77.94	NA	79.11 - 82.45

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,901,562	31.19
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,470,085	58.80
FEDERAL SOURCES	931,494	10.01
TOTAL	$ 9,303,141	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,802,664	35.32	43.30
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,978,606	46.24	56.70
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,839	0.15	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	560,986	5.21	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,408,141	13.08	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,766,236	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,795,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 205,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 142,133
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.04	7.04	$ 206,701
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 293,609
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 141,226
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	23.11	23.11	$ 719,335
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 880,373

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,476	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,257	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 312,635	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 428,058	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	45	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 722,428
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,807	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 257
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	51
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,771		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,247	41	$ 2,616	22
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.63:1	41	17.86:1	25
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.13	41	33.33	46
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,407	51	$ 16,528	55
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.58:1	34	10.42:1	34
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,639	34	$ 8,879	34
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,497 (1980)	53	$ 6,126 (1981)	53

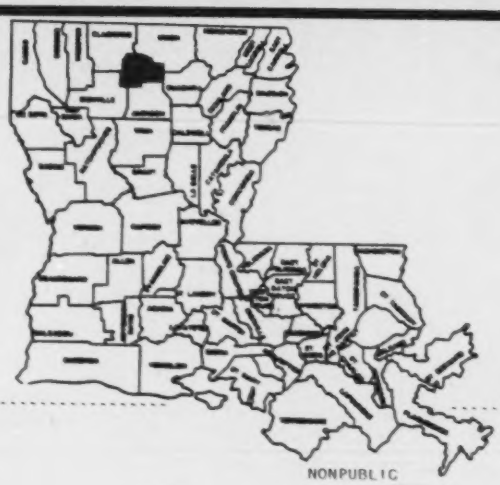
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

LINCOLN

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	LINCOLN
SUPERINTENDENT	F HIGGINBOTHAM
ADDRESS	300 SOUTH FARMERVILLE ST
CITY & ZIP	RUSTON 71270
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-255-1430
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LAMAR DOWLING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0472
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	A PUBLIC FEMALE	A PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	10	11	21	0	0	0
ASIAN	14	12	26	0	0	0
BLACK	1,420	1,352	2,772	0	0	0
HISPANIC	7	9	16	0	0	0
WHITE	1,829	1,641	3,470	462	440	902
TOTAL	3,280	3,025	6,305	462	440	902

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	475.0	586.0	492.0	526.0	448.0	445.0	528.0	510.0	487.0	152.0	4649.0
1983-84	NA	550.7	465.1	597.1	497.9	459.9	519.7	542.8	497.0	NA	4130.2
1984-85	NA	619.2	482.5	478.1	583.2	496.8	507.6	536.9	530.8	NA	4235.1
1985-86	NA	633.2	542.6	496.0	467.0	581.9	548.3	524.4	525.0	NA	4318.4
1986-87	NA	615.9	554.8	557.7	484.4	465.9	642.3	566.5	512.8	NA	4400.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	441.0	437.0	396.0	311.0	71.0	1656.0	6305.0	283.0
1983-84	508.7	410.3	367.8	309.5	NA	1596.3	5726.5*	269.2
1984-85	491.6	466.8	363.1	312.2	NA	1633.7	5868.8*	271.5
1985-86	525.0	451.1	413.1	308.2	NA	1697.4	6015.8*	268.1
1986-87	519.3	481.7	399.2	350.6	NA	1750.8	6151.1*	304.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	77.0	72.0	74.0	72.0	71.0	74.0	71.0	73.0	74.0	0.0	658.0
1983-84	NA	63.2	59.3	66.6	64.2	70.5	79.8	82.2	102.4	NA	588.2
1984-85	NA	70.6	60.4	58.1	65.0	71.3	71.3	85.3	82.9	NA	564.9
1985-86	NA	69.8	67.5	59.2	56.7	72.2	72.2	76.2	86.0	NA	559.8
1986-87	NA	65.5	66.7	66.2	57.8	62.9	73.1	77.2	76.9	NA	546.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	60.0	60.0	62.0	62.0	0.0	244.0	902.0	56.0
1983-84	75.1	64.4	70.3	58.3	NA	268.1	856.3*	56.4
1984-85	91.9	77.0	64.9	64.5	NA	298.3	863.2*	62.4
1985-86	74.4	94.2	77.7	59.6	NA	305.9	865.7*	57.7
1986-87	77.2	76.3	95.0	71.3	NA	319.8	866.1*	69.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4430.0	1508.0	5938.0	637.0	239.0	876.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4471.8	1549.0	6020.8	654.5	242.5	897.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4267.0	1459.9	5726.9	627.9	229.9	857.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

LINCOLN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	49	79	128	49	80	129
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	0	2	2	74	76	150	76	78	154
TOTAL	2	0	2	0	3	3	123	155	278	125	158	283
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	56	35	21	56
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	56	35	21	56
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	49	79	128	49	80	129
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	0	2	2	109	97	206	111	99	210
TOTAL	2	0	2	0	3	3	158	176	334	160	179	339

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	2	3	1	18
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	4	6	0	26
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	12	8	6	9	1	44

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	0	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	7	9.6	23	31.5	1	1.4	41	56.2	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	8.6	10	9.5	41	39.0	1	1.0	44	41.9	105	100.0
TOTAL	10	5.6	17	9.6	64	36.0	2	1.1	85	47.8	178	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.6	0	0.0	98	54.4	7	3.9	74	41.1	180	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.6	2	0.8	166	64.6	14	5.4	71	27.6	257	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.1	2	0.5	264	60.3	21	4.8	146	33.3	438	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.4	19	3.1	328	53.2	23	3.7	231	37.5	616	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — LINCOLN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	15	22	43	34	19	84	217
SECONDARY	0	3	9	30	12	11	46	111
TOTAL	0	18	31	73	46	30	130	328

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	71	65	136
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	18	7	25
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	11	6	17
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	1	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	5	8
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	8	0	8
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	32	5	37
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	1	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	39	0	39
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	39	34	73
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	14	0	0	14
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	19	222	123	364
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	1	156	0	157

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.47	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.95	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.55	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.79	87.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.88	NA	82.54 - 85.95
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.32	NA	66.01 - 73.17
	- WRITING	84.22	NA	81.31 - 85.20
GRADE 10	- READING	84.01	NA	80.99 - 86.79
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.81	NA	70.48 - 82.58
	- WRITING	83.54	NA	79.28 - 85.84

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,639,973	25.43
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	347,174	2.43
STATE SOURCES	9,080,331	63.44
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,244,747	8.70
TOTAL	$ 14,312,225	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,673,302	48.39	49.21
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,889,050	49.96	50.79
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,951	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	91,148	0.66	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	134,439	0.98	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,789,890	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [H]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,702,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 188,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.31	4.31	$ 296,612
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.45	4.45	$ 306,021
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.45	4.45	$ 306,021
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	12.00	$ 329,587
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,116,018

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,299	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 409,448	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 755,516	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	69	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,047,251
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,217	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 201
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	33
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,143		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

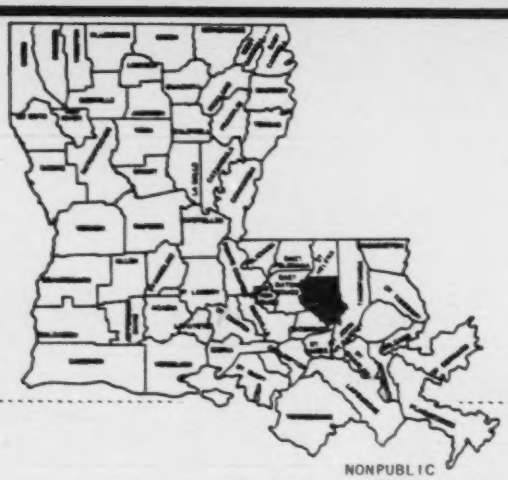
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,173	50	$ 2,253	55
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.70:1	42	19.22:1	44
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	69.28	1	62.77	1
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,318	20	$ 18,764	19
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.47:1	36	9.65:1	41
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,921	20	$ 12,127	21
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,004 (1980)	28	$ 7,771 (1981)	28

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	LIVINGSTON
SUPERINTENDENT	C P LEGGETTE
ADDRESS	P O BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	LIVINGSTON 70754
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-686-2223
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES L SHILLINGS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0654
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



LIVINGSTON

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	6	2	8	1	0	1
BLACK	587	637	1,224	3	1	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	1	3
WHITE	7,265	6,913	14,178	86	82	168
TOTAL	7,858	7,552	15,410	92	86	178

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	963.0	1308.0	1242.0	1137.0	1231.0	1236.0	1375.0	1469.0	1292.0	171.0	11424.0
1983-84	NA	1500.6	1236.8	1354.5	1199.1	1304.0	1375.1	1495.3	1419.9	NA	10885.3
1984-85	NA	1528.3	1441.4	1269.3	1400.5	1255.0	1388.3	1494.8	1485.2	NA	11262.8
1985-86	NA	1831.8	1468.0	1479.3	1312.4	1465.9	1336.1	1509.2	1484.7	NA	11887.4
1986-87	NA	1913.1	1759.6	1506.6	1529.5	1373.6	1560.7	1452.4	1499.0	NA	12594.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1401.0	1035.0	858.0	680.0	12.0	3986.0	15410.0	655.0
1983-84	1647.6	1119.7	866.6	746.4	NA	4380.3	15265.6*	691.9
1984-85	1699.3	1272.9	953.6	756.4	NA	4682.2	15945.0*	701.2
1985-86	1777.4	1312.8	1084.1	832.3	NA	5006.6	16894.0*	771.6
1986-87	1776.8	1373.2	1118.1	946.3	NA	5214.4	17808.9*	877.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	15.0	14.0	18.0	18.0	15.0	0.0	136.0
1983-84	NA	14.4	13.6	18.0	27.3	27.1	21.8	22.1	18.0	NA	162.3
1984-85	NA	14.4	16.5	16.5	27.0	32.9	32.7	31.0	20.0	NA	191.0
1985-86	NA	18.1	16.5	20.0	24.7	32.5	39.7	46.5	28.0	NA	226.0
1986-87	NA	18.8	20.7	20.0	30.0	29.8	39.2	56.4	42.1	NA	257.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	13.0	9.0	13.0	7.0	0.0	42.0	178.0	7.0
1983-84	20.1	15.3	8.8	14.3	NA	58.5	220.8*	16.0
1984-85	28.8	16.0	21.1	7.0	NA	72.9	263.9*	7.8
1985-86	32.0	23.0	22.1	16.8	NA	93.9	319.9*	18.9
1986-87	44.8	25.6	31.8	17.6	NA	119.8	376.8*	19.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11116.0	3563.0	14679.0	137.0	38.0	175.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11102.0	3682.7	14784.7	136.1	40.4	176.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10362.2	3388.2	13750.4	129.9	37.9	167.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	1	1	2	19	27	46	24	28	52
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	6	11	17	3	20	259	313	572	281	322	603
TOTAL	9	6	15	18	4	22	278	340	618	305	350	655
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	1	5	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	2	5	7
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	4	1	1	2	20	27	47	25	28	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	6	11	17	3	20	260	318	578	282	327	609
TOTAL	9	6	15	18	4	22	280	345	625	307	355	662

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	4	5	3	28
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	17	76	78	66	21	270
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	18	90	83	71	24	299

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11
500-749	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
400-499	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	28
TOTAL	1	13	0	5	0	0	3	1	0				

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.4	3	7.3	7	17.1	0	0.0	30	73.2	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	6.1	31	14.6	102	48.1	7	3.3	59	27.8	212	100.0
TOTAL	14	5.5	34	13.4	109	43.1	7	2.8	89	35.2	253	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	69	57.5	0	0.0	50	41.7	120	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0.6	6	0.6	553	56.3	7	0.7	410	41.8	982	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.5	7	0.6	622	56.4	7	0.6	460	41.7	1,102	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.5	41	3.0	731	53.9	14	1.0	549	40.5	1,355	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — LIVINGSTON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	30	67	103	122	50	27	108	507
SECONDARY	7	16	32	55	30	18	66	224
TOTAL	37	83	135	177	80	45	174	731

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	58	15	73
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	9	7	16
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	11	0	11
4. DEAF	0	1	1	2
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	6	3	2	11
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	421	43	464
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	7	4	11
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	128	0	128
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	125	30	155
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	15	1	0	16
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	8	0	8
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	21	791	102	914
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	245	0	245

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.06	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.26	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.72	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.51	90.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.29	NA	85.05 - 89.85
	- MATHEMATICS	68.47	NA	69.11 - 79.19
	- WRITING	82.37	NA	82.27 - 87.75
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.59	NA	81.37 - 85.57
	- MATHEMATICS	70.64	NA	71.34 - 80.12
	- WRITING	78.95	NA	77.69 - 82.45

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,114,413	25.39
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,101,543	3.45
STATE SOURCES	20,429,815	63.93
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,309,946	7.23
TOTAL	$ 31,955,717	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 13,722,924	40.92	48.82
SUPPORTING SERVICES	14,388,234	42.91	51.18
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,000	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	564,142	1.68	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,857,997	14.49	0.00
TOTAL	$ 33,534,297	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,160,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 3,185,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 399,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.37	3.37	$ 152,140
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 315,182
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.72	4.72	$ 213,084
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	12.79	77.02	$ 1,101,543
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,415,398

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,010	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	9,665	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 92,213	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 178,108	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	163	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$2,111,930
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,450	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 183
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	112	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	26
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,844		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,767	66	$ 1,901	66
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.81:1	60	21.08:1	64
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.33	38	32.05	50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,790	57	$ 16,437	58
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.88:1	6	11.98:1	16
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 2,577	66	$ 3,156	65
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,300 (1980)	25	$ 8,027 (1981)	26

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON

MADISON

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	MADISON
SUPERINTENDENT	H B HALBACH
ADDRESS	301 S CHESTNUT
CITY & ZIP	TALLULAH 71282
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-574-3616
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GERALD COLLINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0647
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	0	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,445	1,370	2,815	0	0	0
HISPANIC	15	17	32	0	0	0
WHITE	411	371	782	195	188	383
TOTAL	1,875	1,758	3,633	195	188	383

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	332.0	328.0	298.0	261.0	258.0	239.0	275.0	350.0	247.0	91.0	2679.0
1983-84	NA	350.2	284.4	286.6	250.6	262.4	245.5	288.9	272.7	NA	2241.3
1984-85	NA	267.2	317.9	275.5	270.6	258.9	257.7	284.4	232.1	NA	2164.3
1985-86	NA	316.1	242.5	307.9	260.1	279.6	254.2	298.5	228.5	NA	2187.4
1986-87	NA	331.7	286.9	234.9	290.7	268.7	274.6	294.5	239.9	NA	2221.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	300.0	246.0	211.0	170.0	27.0	954.0	3633.0	173.0
1983-84	246.1	320.1	225.1	250.3	NA	1041.6	3282.9*	226.0
1984-85	280.2	249.7	265.0	184.4	NA	979.3	3143.6*	166.5
1985-86	238.5	284.3	206.7	217.1	NA	946.6	3134.0*	196.1
1986-87	234.8	242.0	235.4	169.3	NA	881.5	3103.4*	152.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (D) (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	35.0	34.0	28.0	31.0	30.0	24.0	31.0	37.0	29.0	0.0	279.0
1983-84	NA	31.4	27.7	29.4	36.9	29.7	26.1	31.7	41.2	NA	254.1
1984-85	NA	20.2	31.7	29.8	32.5	34.2	32.1	27.3	32.0	NA	239.8
1985-86	NA	25.0	20.4	34.2	32.9	30.1	37.0	33.6	27.6	NA	240.8
1986-87	NA	31.3	25.3	22.0	37.8	30.5	32.6	38.7	33.9	NA	252.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	28.0	37.0	18.0	21.0	0.0	104.0	383.0	21.0
1983-84	26.3	28.0	34.1	21.5	NA	109.9	364.0*	20.3
1984-85	39.7	26.3	27.3	31.3	NA	124.6	364.4*	29.6
1985-86	30.9	39.7	25.6	25.1	NA	121.3	362.1*	23.8
1986-87	26.6	30.9	38.7	23.5	NA	119.7	371.8*	22.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2553.0	893.0	3446.0	274.0	106.0	380.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2564.0	907.7	3471.7	276.9	105.9	382.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2428.5	844.4	3272.9	266.8	100.6	367.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

MADISON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	8	14	0	0	0	71	54	125	77	62	139
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	33	13	20	33
TOTAL	6	8	14	0	0	0	84	75	159	90	83	173
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	21	13	8	21
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	21	13	8	21
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	8	14	0	0	0	71	54	125	77	62	139
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	28	54	26	28	54
TOTAL	6	8	14	0	0	0	97	83	180	103	91	194

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	4	3	1	18
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	7
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	8	3	1	25

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.5	7	8.6	36	44.4	0	0.0	36	44.4	81	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	10.7	2	7.1	14	50.0	1	3.6	8	28.6	28	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.6	9	8.3	50	45.9	1	0.9	44	40.4	109	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.7	1	0.6	93	53.1	1	0.6	77	44.0	175	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.9	1	0.9	50	46.3	5	4.6	50	46.3	108	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.8	2	0.7	143	50.5	6	2.1	127	44.9	283	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.6	11	2.8	193	49.2	7	1.8	171	43.6	392	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

MADISON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	3	14	21	14	10	39	105
SECONDARY	0	1	10	10	13	11	43	88
TOTAL	4	4	24	31	27	21	82	193

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	37	3	40
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	16	1	17
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	0	3
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	4	9
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	57	8	65
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	16	0	0	16
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	6	1	7
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	41	7	48
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	16	168	24	208
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	30	51	0	81

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.86	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.93	92.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANCUAGE ARTS	89.66	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.63	94.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	72.78	NA	69.22 - 75.23
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	58.55	NA	52.84 - 65.47
	- WRITING	75.67	NA	71.04 - 77.91
GRADE 10	- READING	71.14	NA	68.66 - 72.40
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.98	NA	57.97 - 65.77
	- WRITING	72.41	NA	67.82 - 72.05

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,262,618	16.22
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,123,915	65.80
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,399,654	17.98
TOTAL	$ 7,786,187	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,822,769	46.38	47.80
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,174,926	50.65	52.20
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,695	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	3,817	0.05	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	226,991	2.75	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,242,198	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	140,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	65,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH		AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$	117,993
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$	117,992
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.50	1.50	$	38,144
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$	749,949

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,731	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,894	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 671,132	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 366,521	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	35	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 401,102
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,807	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 222
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	43
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	972		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,201	46	$ 2,304	48
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.75:1	46	18.82:1	40
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	59.89	2	43.85	14
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,841	26	$ 18,022	31
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.09:1	53	9.19:1	48
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,540	43	$ 7,507	46
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,525 (1980)	63	$ 4,679 (1981)	64

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MOREHOUSE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	MOREHOUSE
SUPERINTENDENT	JERRY ADKINS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 872
CITY & ZIP	BASTROP 71220
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-281-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	T A ROGERS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0800
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

MOREHOUSE

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,054	2,029	4,083	60	64	124
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	1	4
WHITE	1,451	1,364	2,815	431	435	866
TOTAL	3,505	3,393	6,898	494	500	994

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	540.0	611.0	593.0	443.0	527.0	572.0	524.0	546.0	553.0	85.0	4994.0
1983-84	NA	615.6	516.3	522.3	564.2	504.2	548.8	682.3	460.0	NA	4413.7
1984-85	NA	588.6	583.5	507.2	520.7	554.1	498.7	692.1	476.7	NA	4421.6
1985-86	NA	652.6	557.9	573.2	505.6	511.4	548.0	628.9	483.6	NA	4461.2
1986-87	NA	677.1	618.5	548.1	571.4	496.6	505.8	691.1	439.4	NA	4548.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	526.0	529.0	478.0	315.0	56.0	1904.0	6898.0	304.0
1983-84	530.4	537.5	423.7	369.9	NA	1861.5	6275.2*	355.5
1984-85	523.5	492.1	418.2	351.6	NA	1785.4	6207.0*	337.9
1985-86	542.5	485.7	382.9	347.0	NA	1758.1	6219.3*	333.5
1986-87	550.4	503.3	377.9	317.7	NA	1749.3	6297.3*	305.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (D, F)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	100.0	87.0	104.0	104.0	92.0	89.0	92.0	82.0	67.0	26.0	843.0
1983-84	NA	122.6	89.3	103.4	106.2	101.1	95.7	67.4	56.9	NA	742.6
1984-85	NA	115.5	109.9	88.1	104.0	101.6	102.1	65.8	58.6	NA	745.6
1985-86	NA	136.5	103.5	108.4	88.6	99.5	102.6	70.3	57.3	NA	766.7
1986-87	NA	125.9	122.3	102.1	109.1	84.7	100.5	70.6	61.2	NA	776.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	49.0	34.0	30.0	38.0	0.0	151.0	994.0	39.0
1983-84	49.1	39.1	31.4	26.1	NA	145.7	888.3*	26.9
1984-85	44.5	39.6	36.2	26.0	NA	146.3	891.9*	26.8
1985-86	45.8	35.9	36.7	30.0	NA	148.4	915.1*	30.9
1986-87	44.8	37.0	33.2	30.4	NA	145.4	921.8*	31.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4799.0	1755.0	6554.0	812.0	150.0	962.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4796.7	1786.2	6582.9	866.3	152.4	1018.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4540.8	1664.4	6205.2	837.5	145.2	982.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

MOREHOUSE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2	4	0	2	2	80	97	177	82	101	183
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	2	3	5	58	56	114	61	60	121
TOTAL	3	3	6	2	5	7	138	153	291	143	161	304
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	39	19	20	39
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2	4	0	2	2	80	97	177	82	101	183
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	2	3	5	77	76	153	80	80	160
TOTAL	3	3	6	2	5	7	157	173	330	162	181	343

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	19	16	7	64
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	14	19	5	48
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	27	34	35	12	113

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	13	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	18

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.4	10	7.9	30	23.6	5	3.9	79	62.2	127	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.7	12	15.0	28	35.0	8	10.0	29	36.2	80	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.9	22	10.6	58	28.0	13	6.3	108	52.2	207	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	1	0.4	148	53.6	6	2.2	120	43.5	276	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.7	3	1.0	15[illegible]	51.9	15	5.2	120	41.2	291	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	4	0.7	299	52.7	21	3.7	240	42.3	567	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.2	26	3.4	357	46.1	34	4.4	348	45.0	774	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

MOREHOUSE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	19	46	53	33	14	94	259
SECONDARY	0	5	13	20	13	8	39	98
TOTAL	0	24	59	73	46	22	133	357

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	39	31	70
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	19	20	39
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	6	6
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	63	0	63
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	135	54	189
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	129	5	134
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	23	0	0	23
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	23	385	116	524
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	135	1	136

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.64	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.07	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.30	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.06	97.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.26	NA	73.00 - 77.70
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.04	NA	58.14 - 68.00
	- WRITING	85.76	NA	74.79 - 80.15
GRADE 10	- READING	75.19	NA	73.04 - 75.39
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.08	NA	65.21 - 70.12
	- WRITING	76.30	NA	72.74 - 75.40

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,035,331	19.10
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	337,066	2.12
STATE SOURCES	10,326,286	65.00
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,189,193	13.78
TOTAL	$ 15,887,876	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,988,506	46.68	49.21
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,214,236	48.18	50.79
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,837	0.03	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	8,863	0.06	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	82,741	0.55	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	674,407	4.50	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,972,590	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,375,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 250,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.40	5.40	$ 386,841
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.69	6.69	$ 479,369
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	2.15	2.15	$ 154,020
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.40	19.50	$ 322,157
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,412,714

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,538	245
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 793,092	$ 12,888
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 798,501	$ 51,190

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	85
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,745
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	110
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,765

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,078,270
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 184
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	27

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,425	25	$ 2,158	60
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.01:1	50	19.32:1	47
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.33	38	47.29	8
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,206	60	$ 15,630	62
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.18:1	39	10.20:1	37
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,724	21	$ 11,184	26
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,526 (1980)	38	$ 6,987 (1981)	41

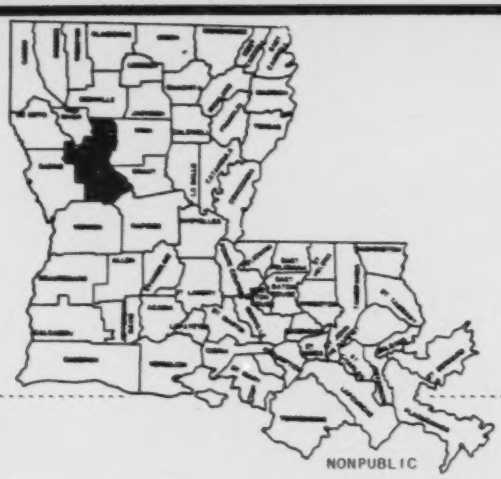
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHES

NATCHITOCHES

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	NATCHITOCHES
SUPERINTENDENT	MIKE WHITFORD
ADDRESS	P O BOX 16
CITY & ZIP	NATCHITOCHES 71457
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-352-2358
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HARVEY R BIRDWELL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1237
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	17	15	32	0	0	0
ASIAN	11	14	25	3	0	3
BLACK	2,106	1,961	4,067	13	11	24
HISPANIC	5	14	19	0	1	1
WHITE	2,233	1,928	4,161	421	470	891
TOTAL	4,372	3,932	8,304	437	482	919

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	684.0	820.0	677.0	610.0	610.0	624.0	581.0	621.0	624.0	258.0	6109.0
1983-84	NA	752.7	755.3	766.7	797.4	786.6	779.1	704.9	693.0	NA	6035.7
1984-85	NA	782.3	748.5	752.4	787.9	818.2	773.6	787.6	687.4	NA	6137.9
1985-86	NA	837.4	777.9	745.6	773.2	808.5	804.6	782.1	768.0	NA	6297.3
1986-87	NA	885.3	832.7	774.9	766.2	793.4	795.1	813.4	762.7	NA	6423.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	581.0	544.0	531.0	393.0	146.0	2195.0	8304.0	349.0
1983-84	861.2	674.2	853.8	550.2	NA	2939.4	8975.1*	430.9
1984-85	780.6	820.8	648.7	712.8	NA	2962.9	9100.8*	558.2
1985-86	774.3	744.0	789.7	541.5	NA	2849.5	9146.8*	424.1
1986-87	865.1	738.0	715.8	659.3	NA	2978.2	9401.9*	516.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (D, E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	54.0	69.0	63.0	55.0	67.0	75.0	75.0	76.0	81.0	0.0	615.0
1983-84	NA	43.1	75.8	322.1	274.1	279.9	291.0	328.3	292.6	NA	1906.9
1984-85	NA	45.3	82.9	141.0	565.2	446.3	490.5	529.3	568.0	NA	2868.5
1985-86	NA	45.7	87.2	154.2	247.4	920.4	782.1	892.2	915.9	NA	4045.1
1986-87	NA	51.6	87.9	162.2	270.6	402.8	1613.0	1422.6	1543.8	NA	5554.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	93.0	82.0	66.0	63.0	0.0	304.0	919.0	60.0
1983-84	314.8	243.0	171.5	125.9	NA	855.2	2762.1*	126.9
1984-85	493.1	420.4	281.3	205.1	NA	1399.9	4268.4*	206.8
1985-86	957.3	658.6	486.7	336.4	NA	2439.0	6484.1*	339.2
1986-87	1543.6	1278.6	762.5	582.0	NA	4166.7	9721.2*	586.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5448.0	1841.0	7289.0	541.0	295.0	836.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5521.3	1942.7	7464.0	554.3	304.3	858.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5226.9	1810.0	7036.9	532.7	289.7	822.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

NATCHITOCHES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	2	0	2	0	3	3	61	86	147	63	89	152
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	5	6	87	103	190	88	108	196
TOTAL	2	0	2	1	8	9	149	189	338	152	197	349
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	57	32	25	57
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	27	60	33	27	60
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	2	0	2	0	3	3	62	88	150	64	91	155
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	5	6	119	128	247	120	133	253
TOTAL	2	0	2	1	8	9	182	216	398	185	224	409

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	8
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	7	0	13

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
200-299	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	28

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	9	8.0	28	24.8	1	0.9	74	65.5	113	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	4.3	14	9.9	68	48.2	1	0.7	52	36.9	141	100.0
TOTAL	7	2.7	23	9.0	97	38.0	2	0.8	126	49.4	255	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	0.6	1	0.3	125	39.8	12	3.8	174	55.4	314	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
WHITE	6	1.2	4	0.8	286	56.0	38	7.4	177	34.6	511	100.0
TOTAL	8	1.0	5	0.6	412	49.8	50	6.0	353	42.6	828	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.4	28	2.6	509	47.0	52	4.8	479	44.2	1,083	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — NATCHITOCHES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	26	36	66	37	25	103	296
SECONDARY	0	9	21	52	30	17	84	213
TOTAL	3	35	57	118	67	42	187	509

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	50	65	115
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	16	18	34
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	2	2
4. DEAF	0	8	3	11
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	10	1	11
6. BLIND	1	5	4	10
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	5	0	5
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	7	0	7
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	19	4	23
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	164	47	211
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	9	12
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	141	60	201
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	75	35	110
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	75	0	0	75
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	14	0	14
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	76	518	248	842
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	18	250	0	268

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.59	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.95	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.75	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.19	92.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.28	NA	79.98 - 83.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.96	NA	65.04 - 71.48
	- WRITING	87.24	NA	80.07 - 83.57
GRADE 10	- READING	81.02	NA	76.54 - 79.34
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.03	NA	69.14 - 74.98
	- WRITING	79.94	NA	75.99 - 79.16

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,495,987	22.91
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,471,328	6.13
STATE SOURCES	13,640,594	56.87
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,379,591	14.09
TOTAL	$ 23,987,500	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,076,305	42.44	45.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	11,850,128	49.91	54.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	93,640	0.39	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	487,795	2.06	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,233,740	5.20	0.00
TOTAL	$ 23,741,608	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,618,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,175,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 660,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 258,729
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 258,729
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.00	7.00	$ 186,661
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	27.00	$ 1,118,455
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,972,265

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,880	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,106	360
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,078,429	$ 19,334
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 788,794	$ 76,785

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	121	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,696,634
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,545	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 259
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	52
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,708		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,727	9	$ 2,938	12
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.74:1	45	16.31:1	8
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.25	34	50.12	4
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,295	54	$ 17,307	49
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.51:1	30	11.84:1	19
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,876	51	$ 7,377	48
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,651 (1980)	49	$ 6,383 (1981)	48

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ORLEANS
SUPERINTENDENT	CHARLES MARTIN
ADDRESS	4100 TOURO ST
CITY & ZIP	NEW ORLEANS 70122
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-288-6561
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROSE LOVING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	05
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01 & 02
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	01
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0365
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	177

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC[A] MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	9	17	26	6	5	11
ASIAN	1,572	1,338	2,910	72	70	142
BLACK	37,259	35,873	73,132	6,310	7,710	14,020
HISPANIC	698	627	1,325	216	301	517
WHITE	4,884	4,508	9,392	11,368	10,841	22,209
TOTAL	44,422	42,363	86,785	17,972	18,927	36,899

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	6716.0	7867.0	6845.0	6213.0	6515.0	6063.0	5887.0	5904.0	5362.0	2611.0	59983.0
1983-84	NA	7982.6	6800.5	6380.6	6193.4	6142.0	5990.2	6813.4	5963.8	NA	52266.5
1984-85	NA	7875.5	7024.6	6493.1	6165.5	5959.2	5995.2	6735.3	6179.7	NA	52428.1
1985-86	NA	7943.7	6930.4	6707.0	6274.2	5932.4	5816.7	6741.0	6108.9	NA	52454.3
1986-87	NA	7920.4	6990.4	6617.1	6480.9	6037.0	5790.6	6540.2	6114.0	NA	52490.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	6843.0	6240.0	5401.0	4440.0	3878.0	26802.0	86785.0	4110.0
1983-84	6419.6	6194.2	5278.8	4628.1	NA	22520.7	74787.2*	4007.9
1984-85	6862.5	5636.4	5095.3	4317.5	NA	21911.7	74339.8*	3738.9
1985-86	7110.9	6025.2	4636.5	4167.4	NA	21940.0	74394.3*	3608.9
1986-87	7029.5	6243.3	4956.3	3792.1	NA	22021.2	74511.8*	3283.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	3020.0	2563.0	2507.0	2423.0	2342.0	2519.0	2731.0	2934.0	3082.0	380.0	24501.0
1983-84	NA	2713.1	2442.0	2627.6	2547.3	2578.5	2662.1	3099.8	3160.7	NA	21831.1
1984-85	NA	2658.3	2588.8	2398.2	2559.2	2588.8	2583.9	2908.8	3113.4	NA	21399.4
1985-86	NA	2654.2	2536.5	2542.4	2335.8	2600.9	2594.2	2823.4	2921.5	NA	21008.9
1986-87	NA	2732.0	2532.6	2491.0	2476.2	2373.8	2606.3	2834.6	2835.8	NA	20882.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	3299.0	3210.0	2886.0	2858.0	145.0	12398.0	36899.0	2800.0
1983-84	3473.4	3239.9	2826.7	2700.9	NA	12240.9	34072.0*	2660.9
1984-85	3540.9	3137.1	2976.1	2641.8	NA	12295.9	33695.3*	2602.7
1985-86	3487.9	3198.1	2881.7	2781.4	NA	12349.1	33358.0*	2740.2
1986-87	3272.9	3150.2	2937.7	2693.2	NA	12054.0	32936.3*	2653.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	57743.0	23575.0	81318.0	24026.0	12128.0	36154.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	57838.9	24588.7	82427.6	23706.2	12134.3	35840.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	53111.1	20987.1	74098.2	22690.5	11716.2	34406.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

ORLEANS

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	4	0	4	40	51	91	45	51	96
BLACK	87	61	148	67	51	118	1,348	1,699	3,047	1,502	1,811	3,313
HISPANIC	4	3	7	3	2	5	20	32	52	27	37	64
WHITE	15	6	21	7	7	14	291	311	602	313	324	637
TOTAL	107	70	177	81	60	141	1,699	2,093	3,792	1,887	2,223	4,110
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	11	2	9	11
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	575	668	93	575	668
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	27	44	17	27	44
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,031	1,046	2,077	1,031	1,046	2,077
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,143	1,657	2,800	1,143	1,657	2,800
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	4	0	4	42	60	102	47	60	107
BLACK	87	61	148	67	51	118	1,441	2,274	3,715	1,595	2,386	3,981
HISPANIC	4	3	7	3	2	5	37	59	96	44	64	108
WHITE	15	6	21	7	7	14	1,322	1,357	2,679	1,344	1,370	2,714
TOTAL	107	70	177	81	60	141	2,842	3,750	6,592	3,030	3,880	6,910

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	17	7	3	2	36
BLACK	77	5	0	4	1	4	2	3	1	16	14	185	202	134	68	716
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	6	3	20
WHITE	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	9	60	47	34	12	172
TOTAL	80	5	0	4	2	4	3	3	2	25	28	264	262	177	85	944

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
1,000-1,249	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11
750-999	0	13	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
500-749	0	30	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	39
400-499	0	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
300-399	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
200-299	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	9
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	6
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	1	77	0	11	9	0	0	5	4	14	3	4	128

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0
ASIAN	1	4.2	0	0.0	1	4.2	2	8.3	20	83.3	24	100.0
BLACK	32	2.5	88	6.9	651	50.9	58	4.5	450	35.2	1,279	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	11.1	3	33.3	2	22.2	3	33.3	9	100.0
WHITE	40	5.7	42	6.0	284	40.3	63	8.9	276	39.1	705	100.0
TOTAL	73	3.6	131	6.5	942	46.6	125	6.2	749	37.1	2,020	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	18.4	2	5.3	29	76.3	38	100.0
BLACK	35	0.7	42	0.8	2,562	48.7	224	4.3	2,403	45.6	5,266	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	52.6	2	5.3	16	42.1	38	100.0
WHITE	25	1.7	29	2.0	851	59.1	174	12.1	360	25.0	1,439	100.0
TOTAL	60	0.9	71	1.0	3,443	50.7	402	5.9	2,810	41.4	6,786	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	133	1.5	202	2.3	4,385	49.8	527	6.0	3,559	40.4	8,806	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	6	62	0	0	11	2	14	7	102

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ORLEANS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	128	183	346	564	350	170	1,085	2,826
SECONDARY	27	84	180	353	228	99	588	1,559
TOTAL	155	267	526	917	578	269	1,673	4,385

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	318	352	670
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	108	87	195
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	13	6	19
4. DEAF	10	17	18	45
5. HARD OF HEARING	6	41	21	68
6. BLIND	0	0	7	7
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	31	15	46
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	5	57	21	83
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	448	356	804
10. AUTISTIC	5	46	0	51
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	42	12	54
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	17	17
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	605	427	1,032
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	45	140	185
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	4	0	4
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	8	19	27
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	16	1,051	331	1,398
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	326	401	727
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	118	0	0	118
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	12	1,422	1,022	2,456
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	172	4,582	3,252	8,006
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	77	1,082	13	1,172

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.86	85.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.51	89.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	81.71	74.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	81.82	75.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	70.99	NA	71.13 - 75.31
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	56.80	NA	54.20 - 62.97
	- WRITING	72.50	NA	72.85 - 77.62
GRADE 10	- READING	70.73	NA	69.99 - 73.00
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	59.41	NA	59.18 - 65.46
	- WRITING	68.80	NA	68.95 - 72.35

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 113,814,618	44.02
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	114,006,291	44.10
FEDERAL SOURCES	30,724,751	11.88
TOTAL	$ 258,545,660	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 101,226,158	43.59	46.07
SUPPORTING SERVICES	118,483,491	51.03	53.93
COMMUNITY SERVICES	49,406	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	3,423,238	1.47	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	9,037,541	3.89	0.00
TOTAL	$ 232,219,834	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 72,005,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 3,027,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	25.66	25.66	$ 32,972,756
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 60,881,233

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	12,924	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	59,671	19,015
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 11,280,451	$ 849,673
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 8,729,964	$ 3,587,186

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	229	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$6,919,784
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	44,574	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 152
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	868	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	10
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	9,146		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,525	17	$ 2,665	20
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.72:1	44	19.79:1	56
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.82	24	44.97	12
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,963	9	$ 19,201	12
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.60:1	3	13.09:1	6
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,012	17	$ 12,676	20
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,964 (1980)	4	$ 11,155 (1981)	4

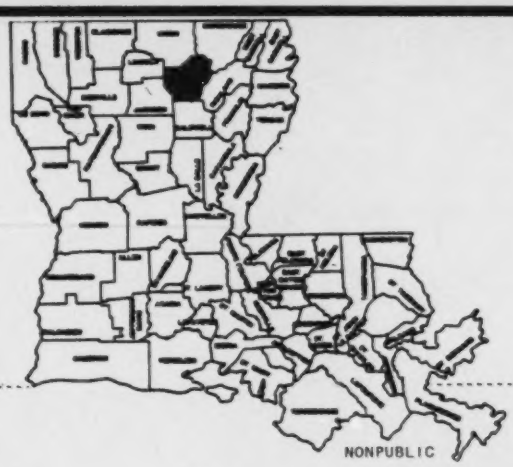
*** FOR M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

OUACHITA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	OUACHITA
SUPERINTENDENT	S T HOWELL
ADDRESS	BOX 1642
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71201
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-388-2711
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICKEY COOK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0639
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	2	3	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	26	21	47	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	1,856	1,720	3,576	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	9	7	16	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	7,149	6,483	13,632	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	9,041	8,233	17,274	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1238.0	1440.0	1348.0	1298.0	1364.0	1337.0	1455.0	1597.0	1341.0	397.0	12815.0
1983-84	NA	2691.0	2273.4	2224.1	2065.5	2161.1	2126.8	2512.9	2153.8	NA	18208.6
1984-85	NA	2531.7	2488.0	2215.8	2159.1	2042.7	2079.4	2456.6	2128.9	NA	18102.2
1985-86	NA	2628.6	2340.8	2425.0	2151.0	2135.3	1965.4	2401.9	2081.2	NA	18129.2
1986-87	NA	2751.9	2430.4	2281.5	2354.1	2127.3	2054.5	2270.2	2034.8	NA	18304.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1336.0	1230.0	1074.0	819.0	0.0	4459.0	17274.0	765.0
1983-84	2019.0	1973.8	1662.1	1323.2	NA	6978.1	25186.7*	1241.5
1984-85	2016.1	1898.8	1656.4	1418.2	NA	6989.5	25091.7*	1330.6
1985-86	1992.8	1896.1	1593.4	1413.4	NA	6895.7	25024.9*	1326.1
1986-87	1948.2	1874.2	1591.2	1359.6	NA	6773.2	25077.9*	1275.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	209.4	191.5	222.2	221.6	221.6	229.2	264.7	242.8	NA	1803.0
1984-85	NA	204.4	215.8	195.6	227.3	234.2	228.8	251.1	264.3	NA	1821.5
1985-86	NA	207.3	210.7	220.5	200.1	240.3	241.8	250.6	250.7	NA	1822.0
1986-87	NA	212.7	213.7	215.3	225.6	211.5	248.1	264.9	250.2	NA	1842.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	231.8	232.3	202.2	174.8	NA	841.1	2644.1*	174.8
1984-85	219.4	249.4	214.0	180.9	NA	863.7	2685.2*	180.9
1985-86	238.8	236.1	229.8	191.5	NA	896.2	2718.2*	191.5
1986-87	226.5	256.9	217.5	205.6	NA	906.5	2748.5*	205.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12321.0	4065.0	16386.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12337.9	4170.8	16508.7	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11702.5	3964.5	15667.0	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

OUACHITA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	10	4	14	3	1	4	57	66	123	70	71	141
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4	9	2	5	7	301	304	605	308	313	621
TOTAL	15	8	23	5	6	11	360	371	731	380	385	765
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	10	4	14	3	1	4	57	66	123	70	71	141
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4	9	2	5	7	301	304	605	308	313	621
TOTAL	15	8	23	5	6	11	360	371	731	380	385	765

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	10	14	13	18	3	73
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	12	61	48	11	158
TOTAL	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	25	26	74	66	14	231

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
300-399	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
200-299	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	23	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	35

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	4	2.8	9	6.2	45	31.0	1	0.7	86	59.3	145	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	7.3	32	14.7	106	48.6	5	2.3	59	27.1	218	100.0
TOTAL	21	5.8	41	11.2	152	41.6	6	1.6	145	39.7	365	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.2	1	0.2	181	44.8	17	4.2	204	50.5	404	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	1.2	6	0.6	519	54.0	52	5.4	373	38.8	962	100.0
TOTAL	13	1.0	7	0.5	700	51.2	69	5.1	577	42.2	1,366	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	34	2.0	48	2.8	852	49.2	75	4.3	722	41.7	1,731	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

OUACHITA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	37	67	145	91	68	220	628
SECONDARY	0	7	20	44	29	22	102	224
TOTAL	0	44	87	189	120	90	322	852

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	41	49	90
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	18	31	49
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	10	14	24
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	25	9	34
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	1	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	469	182	651
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	13	11	24
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	3	5
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	163	37	200
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	81	64	145
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	61	61	0	122
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	61	883	401	1,345
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	30	240	3	273

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.66	99.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.28	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.28	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.36	93.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.67	NA	85.06 - 88.58
	- MATHEMATICS	71.85	NA	67.93 - 75.33
	- WRITING	86.36	NA	82.70 - 86.72
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.60	NA	82.19 - 85.01
	- MATHEMATICS	74.94	NA	72.12 - 78.01
	- WRITING	83.45	NA	78.71 - 81.90

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,196,684	28.70
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,327,343	3.12
STATE SOURCES	26,253,128	61.78
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,721,266	6.40
TOTAL	$ 42,498,421	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 16,275,989	39.42	41.19
SUPPORTING SERVICES	23,238,269	56.30	58.81
COMMUNITY SERVICES	214,930	0.52	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	765,413	1.85	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	790,353	1.91	0.00
TOTAL	$ 41,284,954	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 13,345,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 735,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.29	5.29	$ 727,973
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	24.98	24.98	$ 3,436,313
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	24.56	24.56	$ 1,327,343
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 2,823,303

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,604	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,192	1,028
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,211,840	$ 54,778
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,307,460	$ 217,559

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	185	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,208,472
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,857	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 172
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	19
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,249		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,018	64	$ 2,394	36
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.90:1	36	20.27:1	60
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.64	16	50.05	5
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,674	29	$ 17,965	33
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.59:1	18	10.39:1	35
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,710	33	$ 7,759	44
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,305 (1980)	24	$ 8,120 (1981)	24

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	PLAQUEMINES
SUPERINTENDENT	R V LEWIS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 69
CITY & ZIP	BELLE CHASSE 70037
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-392-4970
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CECILIA L YUNDT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1986
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	3	8	0	0	0
ASIAN	7	8	15	0	0	0
BLACK	850	863	1,713	108	98	206
HISPANIC	7	9	16	0	0	0
WHITE	1,909	1,711	3,620	188	178	366
TOTAL	2,778	2,594	5,372	296	276	572

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	347.0	559.0	443.0	398.0	369.0	395.0	398.0	457.0	379.0	127.0	3872.0
1983-84	NA	529.7	439.8	453.5	395.1	352.9	361.9	417.2	391.5	NA	3341.6
1984-85	NA	527.3	445.6	425.6	421.8	398.7	330.4	388.6	358.8	NA	3296.8
1985-86	NA	559.2	443.6	431.2	395.8	425.7	373.3	354.7	334.2	NA	3317.7
1986-87	NA	586.2	470.4	429.3	401.0	399.4	398.6	400.8	305.1	NA	3390.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	436.0	368.0	340.0	264.0	92.0	1500.0	5372.0	257.0
1983-84	385.7	356.4	295.0	260.0	NA	1297.1	4638.7*	254.9
1984-85	406.3	311.6	290.5	261.4	NA	1269.8	4566.6*	256.2
1985-86	372.4	328.3	253.9	257.4	NA	1212.0	4529.7*	252.3
1986-87	346.8	300.9	267.5	225.0	NA	1140.2	4531.0*	220.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	69.0	66.0	67.0	70.0	66.0	59.0	61.0	63.0	51.0	0.0	572.0
1983-84	NA	150.4	131.1	129.6	125.5	119.6	113.9	142.4	132.6	NA	1045.1
1984-85	NA	150.9	136.2	122.7	126.9	126.7	122.8	122.5	131.0	NA	1039.7
1985-86	NA	162.1	136.6	127.5	120.1	128.1	130.1	132.1	112.7	NA	1049.3
1986-87	NA	169.6	146.8	127.8	124.8	121.2	131.5	140.0	121.5	NA	1083.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	572.0	0.0
1983-84	126.1	134.1	113.9	123.5	NA	497.6	1542.7*	89.7
1984-85	118.8	124.3	121.1	105.9	NA	470.1	1509.8*	76.9
1985-86	117.3	117.1	112.3	112.6	NA	459.3	1508.6*	81.8
1986-87	100.9	115.6	105.8	104.4	NA	426.7	1509.9*	75.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3730.0	1408.0	5138.0	561.0	0.0	561.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3736.0	1435.3	5171.3	561.0	0.0	561.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3430.3	1294.7	4725.0	535.7	0.0	535.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

PLAQUEMINES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	57	94	37	57	94
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	92	162	70	92	162
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	150	257	107	150	257
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	57	94	37	57	94
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	92	162	70	92	162
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	150	257	107	150	257

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	2	1	1	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	29	14	14	2	85
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	39	16	15	3	106

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	10.7	17	60.7	1	3.6	7	25.0	28	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	6.9	8	7.9	71	70.3	4	4.0	11	10.9	101	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.4	11	8.5	88	68.2	5	3.9	18	14.0	129	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.0	1	1.0	57	55.9	2	2.0	41	40.2	102	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.1	1	0.4	180	65.5	14	5.1	77	28.0	275	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.1	2	0.5	237	62.9	16	4.2	118	31.3	377	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.2	13	2.6	325	64.2	21	4.2	136	26.9	506	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	25	50	51	24	12	45	225
SECONDARY	9	7	15	20	14	12	23	100
TOTAL	27	32	65	71	38	24	68	325

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	9	9	18
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	105	17	122
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	77	30	107
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	13	2	15
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	5	0	0	5
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	91	102	193
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	5	296	160	461
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	117	932	63	1,112

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.99	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.94	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.01	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.74	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.85	NA	80.33 - 83.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.21	NA	67.05 - 74.56
	- WRITING	78.46	NA	80.44 - 84.52
GRADE 10	- READING	77.20	NA	76.73 - 78.88
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.50	NA	69.56 - 74.06
	- WRITING	75.79	NA	75.86 - 78.30

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,593,077	47.87
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,113,649	44.39
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,065,378	7.74
TOTAL	$ 13,772,104	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,440,398	52.02	53.09
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,574,799	45.96	46.91
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	289,504	2.02	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,304,701	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.50	4.50	$ 1,524,237
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 3,769,301

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,273	256
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 305,531	$ 20,230
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 586,689	$ 85,409

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	72	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 795,734
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,116	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 179
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	328	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	23
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,754		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

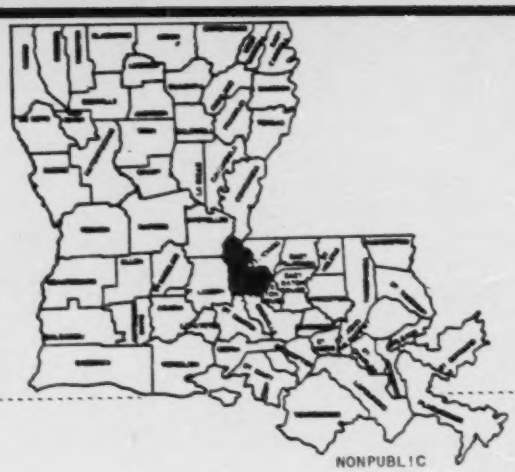
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,375	28	$ 2,710	19
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.97:1	9	16.53:1	9
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.57	56	39.26	23
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,981	7	$ 19,659	9
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	13.83:1	2	13.54:1	3
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 55,514	1	$ 67,504	1
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,258 (1980)	11	$ 10,531 (1981)	9

*** FOR M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	POINTE COUPEE
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES KENNISON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 579
CITY & ZIP	NEW ROADS 70760
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-638-8674
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MORRIS BERGERON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0591
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,334	1,273	2,607	80	99	179
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	742	688	1,430	393	376	769
TOTAL	2,076	1,961	4,037	473	475	948

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	372.0	301.0	323.0	293.0	292.0	313.0	316.0	354.0	346.0	90.0	3000.0
1983-84	NA	401.3	312.2	290.4	289.3	290.4	293.8	354.6	321.1	NA	2559.1
1984-85	NA	376.7	386.4	291.5	287.5	283.8	290.9	343.3	277.7	NA	2537.8
1985-86	NA	404.0	357.3	360.7	288.6	282.0	284.3	339.9	268.8	NA	2585.6
1986-87	NA	438.9	383.2	333.6	357.1	283.1	282.5	332.2	266.2	NA	2676.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	324.0	295.0	207.0	211.0	0.0	1037.0	4037.0	203.0
1983-84	303.3	239.2	208.5	196.3	NA	947.3	3506.4*	207.6
1984-85	290.5	234.4	196.7	181.0	NA	902.6	3440.4*	191.4
1985-86	251.3	224.5	192.7	170.8	NA	839.3	3424.9*	180.6
1986-87	243.2	194.2	184.6	167.3	NA	789.3	3466.1*	176.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	95.0	66.0	88.0	64.0	64.0	88.0	64.0	64.0	65.0	0.0	658.0
1983-84	NA	128.0	106.6	116.8	122.6	110.7	139.4	149.8	139.2	NA	1013.1
1984-85	NA	116.5	125.9	114.0	118.5	133.7	118.9	151.9	155.6	NA	1035.0
1985-86	NA	125.5	114.6	134.6	115.7	129.2	143.6	129.5	157.8	NA	1050.5
1986-87	NA	148.7	123.5	122.5	136.6	126.2	138.8	156.4	134.5	NA	1087.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	79.0	70.0	65.0	76.0	0.0	290.0	948.0	143.0
1983-84	159.9	161.6	136.7	111.6	NA	569.8	1582.9*	108.1
1984-85	159.9	165.5	169.4	128.9	NA	623.7	1658.7*	124.8
1985-86	178.7	165.5	173.5	159.8	NA	677.5	1728.0*	154.8
1986-87	181.3	184.9	173.5	163.6	NA	703.3	1790.5*	158.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2898.0	965.0	3863.0	657.0	283.0	940.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2918.6	978.4	3897.0	657.4	281.9	939.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2760.5	919.7	3680.2	628.2	267.3	895.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

POINTE COUPEE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	82	147	65	82	147
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	56	29	27	56
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	109	203	94	109	203
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	66	126	60	66	126
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	75	143	68	75	143
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	91	164	73	91	164
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	93	182	89	93	182
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	184	346	162	184	346

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	6	6	4	0	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	4	2	0	20
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	12	10	6	0	50

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] %	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF [J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.6	9	10.8	29	34.9	1	1.2	41	49.4	83	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	10.0	8	11.4	28	40.0	2	2.9	25	35.7	70	100.0
TOTAL	10	6.5	17	11.1	57	37.3	3	2.0	66	43.1	153	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.8	2	0.8	143	58.4	0	0.0	98	40.0	245	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.7	1	0.7	62	42.8	6	4.1	75	51.7	145	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.8	3	0.8	205	52.6	6	1.5	173	44.4	390	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.4	20	3.7	262	48.3	9	1.7	239	44.0	543	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — POINTE COUPEE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	11	23	37	18	8	51	154
SECONDARY	2	3	13	18	18	7	47	108
TOTAL	8	14	36	55	36	15	98	262

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	39	8	47
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	15	9	24
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	4	0	4
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	14	0	14
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	2	16	4	22
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	1	48
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	17	0	0	17
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	12	35	47
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	19	148	57	224
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	19	110	2	131

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.66	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.64	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.26	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.46	84.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	72.19	NA	74.33 - 78.10
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	57.76	NA	60.46 - 68.38
	- WRITING	75.61	NA	76.20 - 80.50
GRADE 10	- READING	70.58	NA	70.02 - 73.32
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.74	NA	61.94 - 68.83
	- WRITING	73.50	NA	70.48 - 74.21

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,371,568	32.38
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	138,646	1.03
STATE SOURCES	7,109,053	52.66
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,880,548	13.93
TOTAL	$ 13,499,815	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,100,734	41.17	46.13
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,123,880	48.08	53.87
COMMUNITY SERVICES	24,328	0.16	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	83,073	0.56	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,486,020	10.03	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,818,035	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,105,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 4,800,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 55,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 287,236
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 758,455
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	9.50	9.50	$ 126,982
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,623,052

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,053	750
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 489,120	$ 25,702
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 505,970	$ 155,199

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	76	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,168,477
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,104	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 317
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	584	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	65
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,804		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

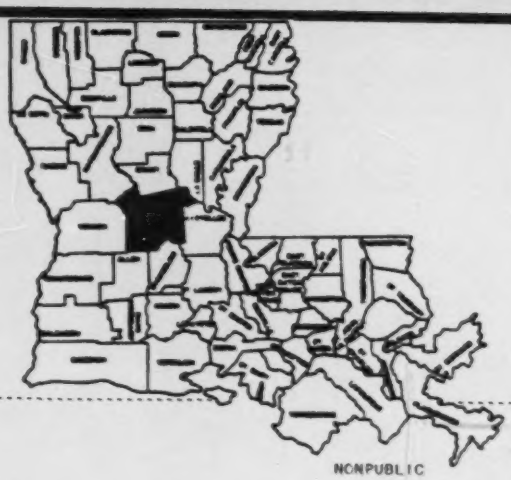
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,973	5	$ 3,394	3
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.62:1	3	15.41:1	4
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	23.19	60	16.53	65
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,537	2	$ 20,397	1
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.91:1	55	7.94:1	59
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,354	10	$ 19,637	8
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,719 (1980)	33	$ 7,601 (1981)	32

*** FOR M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	RAPIDES
SUPERINTENDENT	E A NICHOLS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 1230
CITY & ZIP	ALEXANDRIA 71301
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-487-0888
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DOUGLAS A JENKINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



RAPIDES

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	18	18	36	0	0	0
ASIAN	67	61	128	7	11	18
BLACK	4,883	4,735	9,618	218	224	442
HISPANIC	11	11	22	14	9	23
WHITE	7,597	6,905	14,502	1,764	1,817	3,581
TOTAL	12,576	11,730	24,306	2,003	2,061	4,064

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED [B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1905.0	2095.0	1784.0	1667.0	1774.0	1587.0	1624.0	1826.0	1720.0	1269.0	17251.0
1983-84	NA	2310.5	1869.1	1799.7	1601.6	1648.9	1445.4	1891.3	1891.8	NA	14458.3
1984-85	NA	2191.2	2018.6	1813.5	1682.1	1545.7	1544.5	1647.0	1770.0	NA	14212.6
1985-86	NA	2341.1	1914.4	1958.6	1695.0	1623.3	1447.8	1759.9	1541.4	NA	14281.5
1986-87	NA	2329.0	2045.4	1857.5	1830.7	1635.8	1520.5	1649.7	1647.0	NA	14515.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	2200.0	1735.0	1511.0	1308.0	301.0	7055.0	24306.0	1297.0
1983-84	1895.9	1620.9	1470.9	1350.2	NA	6337.9	20796.2*	1257.4
1984-85	2052.7	1451.6	1398.1	1320.2	NA	6222.6	20435.2*	1229.5
1985-86	1920.6	1571.7	1252.1	1254.9	NA	5999.3	20280.8*	1168.6
1986-87	1672.5	1470.6	1355.7	1123.8	NA	5622.6	20138.2*	1046.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED [E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	243.0	371.0	347.0	354.0	340.0	356.0	405.0	293.0	290.0	146.0	3145.0
1983-84	NA	315.2	245.6	269.0	273.4	271.2	307.5	247.4	256.2	NA	2185.5
1984-85	NA	301.0	269.9	244.2	274.9	274.8	290.2	257.6	244.1	NA	2156.7
1985-86	NA	323.2	257.7	268.4	249.5	276.3	294.0	243.1	254.1	NA	2166.3
1986-87	NA	326.7	276.7	256.3	274.3	250.7	295.6	246.3	239.8	NA	2166.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	203.0	193.0	209.0	206.0	108.0	919.0	4064.0	0.0
1983-84	206.7	203.0	170.4	175.8	NA	755.9	2941.4*	169.7
1984-85	248.5	193.1	191.9	173.2	NA	806.7	2963.4*	167.2
1985-86	236.8	232.2	182.5	195.0	NA	846.5	3012.8*	188.2
1986-87	246.5	221.3	219.5	185.5	NA	872.8	3039.2*	179.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	16644.0	6506.0	23150.0	2973.0	864.0	3837.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	16627.7	6716.8	23344.5	3064.1	915.0	3979.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	15625.2	6254.6	21879.8	3002.8	898.8	3901.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

RAPIDES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	1	4	5	1	1	2	186	236	422	188	241	429
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	2	10	12	423	431	854	426	441	867
TOTAL	2	4	6	3	11	14	609	668	1,277	614	683	1,297
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	1	4	5	1	1	2	186	236	422	188	241	429
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	2	10	12	423	431	854	426	441	867
TOTAL	2	4	6	3	11	14	609	668	1,277	614	683	1,297

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	37	13	11	4	84
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	25	18	19	4	82
TOTAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	62	31	30	8	166

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11
400-499	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
300-399	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	19
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	31	0	6	0	0	2	3	0	6	0	1	51

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1.8	36	13.2	73	26.8	3	1.1	155	57.0	272	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	17	3.2	61	11.5	222	42.0	12	2.3	217	41.0	529	100.0
TOTAL	22	2.7	97	12.1	295	36.8	15	1.9	372	46.4	801	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	1.3	9	1.7	301	58.0	23	4.4	179	34.5	519	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
WHITE	12	1.0	18	1.5	738	63.2	71	6.1	328	28.1	1,167	100.0
TOTAL	19	1.1	27	1.6	1,039	61.6	94	5.6	509	30.2	1,688	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	41	1.6	124	5.0	1,334	53.6	109	4.4	881	35.4	2,489	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — RAPIDES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	44	88	141	95	46	317	746
SECONDARY	0	27	71	133	87	60	210	588
TOTAL	15	71	159	274	182	106	527	1,334

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	106	21	127
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	5	89	67	161
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	2	62	74	138
4. DEAF	0	7	0	7
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	11	0	11
6. BLIND	0	9	0	9
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	5	0	5
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	10	0	10
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	17	0	17
10. AUTISTIC	0	5	0	5
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	7	0	7
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	914	127	1,041
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	16	42	58
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	2	0	4
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	160	14	174
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	346	154	500
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	64	0	0	64
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	36	61	97
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	73	1,804	560	2,437
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	72	402	6	480

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.46	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.30	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.73	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.97	86.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.25	NA	82.43 - 84.54
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.27	NA	67.73 - 72.15
	- WRITING	83.17	NA	81.77 - 84.18
GRADE 10	- READING	82.28	NA	78.86 - 80.31
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.35	NA	70.26 - 73.28
	- WRITING	79.74	NA	76.91 - 78.55

L

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,674,045	17.83
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	3,608,984	6.03
STATE SOURCES	37,976,967	63.46
FEDERAL SOURCES	7,591,009	12.68
TOTAL	$ 59,851,005	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 25,565,814	42.49	44.66
SUPPORTING SERVICES	31,674,282	52.64	55.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	59,023	0.10	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	653,723	1.09	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,215,037	3.68	0.00
TOTAL	$ 60,167,879	100.00	100.00

M

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,905,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 3,050,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,637,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.05	4.05	$ 733,722
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.52	15.56	$ 3,688,096
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.62	1.62	$ 293,850
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.75	42.00	$ 2,154,341
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 4,117,632

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	9,435	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	19,091	1,656
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,974,676	$ 90,223
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,346,860	$ 358,332

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	260	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$4,287,545
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	18,517	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 217
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,247	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	40
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	10,260		

O

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,306	38	$ 2,452	30
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.01:1	19	18.22:1	31
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.02	28	44.42	13
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,318	53	$ 17,640	41
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.23:1	51	8.08:1	56
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,531	44	$ 7,959	42
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,824 (1980)	30	$ 7,677 (1981)	31

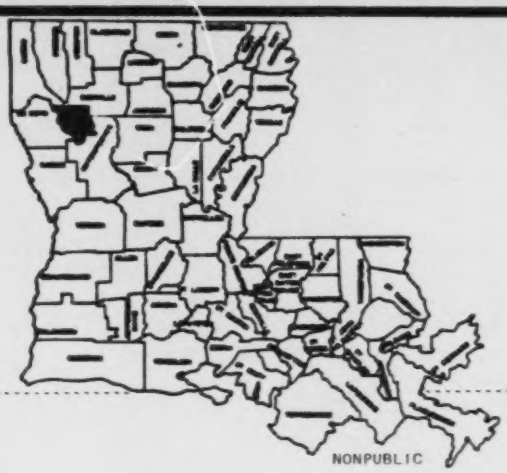
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

RED RIVER

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	RED RIVER
SUPERINTENDENT	M W KITCHINGS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 350
CITY & ZIP	COUSHATTA 71019
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-932-4081
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DONALD LONG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0406
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	2	2	0	1	1
BLACK	536	501	1,037	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	483	401	884	177	186	363
TOTAL	1,022	906	1,928	177	187	364

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	154.0	201.0	160.0	142.0	133.0	131.0	128.0	146.0	140.0	43.0	1378.0
1983-84	NA	163.7	153.1	177.3	180.0	170.4	151.8	172.5	182.2	NA	1351.0
1984-85	NA	200.1	150.6	138.5	191.7	176.3	183.5	180.1	177.8	NA	1398.6
1985-86	NA	209.1	184.1	136.3	149.7	187.7	189.8	217.7	185.7	NA	1460.1
1986-87	NA	224.4	192.3	166.6	147.3	146.6	202.1	225.1	224.4	NA	1528.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	216.0	129.0	87.0	105.0	13.0	550.0	1928.0	88.0
1983-84	199.0	150.6	130.8	106.1	NA	586.5	1937.5*	97.4
1984-85	228.3	145.9	136.5	115.2	NA	625.9	2024.5*	105.7
1985-86	222.8	167.3	132.2	120.2	NA	642.5	2102.6*	110.3
1986-87	232.7	163.3	151.6	116.4	NA	664.0	2192.8*	106.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	23.0	24.0	26.0	24.0	31.0	30.0	33.0	33.0	27.0	0.0	251.0
1983-84	NA	24.6	19.1	27.6	22.7	29.0	29.6	29.9	30.0	NA	212.5
1984-85	NA	30.2	24.6	18.8	27.6	22.7	28.6	29.9	27.8	NA	210.2
1985-86	NA	29.1	30.2	24.3	18.8	27.6	22.4	28.9	27.8	NA	209.1
1986-87	NA	33.9	29.1	29.8	24.3	18.8	27.2	22.6	26.9	NA	212.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	26.0	29.0	29.0	29.0	0.0	113.0	364.0	29.0
1983-84	23.0	25.3	29.5	21.8	NA	99.6	312.1*	21.2
1984-85	28.6	22.7	26.1	25.0	NA	102.4	312.6*	24.3
1985-86	26.5	28.2	23.4	22.1	NA	100.2	309.3*	21.4
1986-87	26.5	26.1	29.1	19.8	NA	101.5	314.1*	19.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1313.0	511.0	1824.0	246.0	112.0	358.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1327.5	522.5	1850.0	248.5	111.8	360.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1249.5	477.9	1727.4	237.0	106.4	343.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

RED RIVER

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	25	46	21	25	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	41	19	23	42
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	47	87	40	48	88
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	29	16	13	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	29	16	13	29
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	25	46	21	25	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	35	35	70	35	36	71
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	56	60	116	56	61	117

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	3	2	20
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	2	1	14
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	9	5	3	34

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.7	8	29.6	0	0.0	18	66.7	27	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	14.6	3	7.3	14	34.1	2	4.9	16	39.0	41	100.0
TOTAL	6	8.7	4	5.8	23	33.3	2	2.9	34	49.3	69	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.9	0	0.0	35	64.8	0	0.0	18	33.3	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.1	1	1.0	53	54.6	4	4.1	35	36.1	97	100.0
TOTAL	5	3.3	1	0.7	89	58.6	4	2.6	53	34.9	152	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	5.0	5	2.3	112	50.7	6	2.7	87	39.4	221	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — RED RIVER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	15	14	6	6	6	16	71
SECONDARY	3	12	6	6	5	3	6	41
TOTAL	11	27	20	12	11	9	22	112

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	8	8
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	84	60	144
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	0	84	68	152
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	46	0	46

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.11	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.28	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.74	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	86.65	88.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	74.13	NA	76.43 - 81.51
	- MATHEMATICS	59.51	NA	62.65 - 73.33
	- WRITING	75.33	NA	77.25 - 83.05
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	75.18	NA	73.13 - 76.82
	- MATHEMATICS	69.65	NA	65.09 - 72.80
	- WRITING	72.11	NA	72.72 - 76.90

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 774,527	16.48
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,162,027	67.28
FEDERAL SOURCES	763,093	16.24
TOTAL	$ 4,699,647	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,055,390	43.13	45.25
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,487,424	52.19	54.75
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,707	0.14	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,652	0.04	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	214,551	4.50	0.00
TOTAL	$ 4,765,724	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH		AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$	69,387
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$	69,387
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$	80,309
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$	408,188

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	835	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,537	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 332,519	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 87,379	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	37	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 455,290
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,740	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 262
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	53
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,158		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

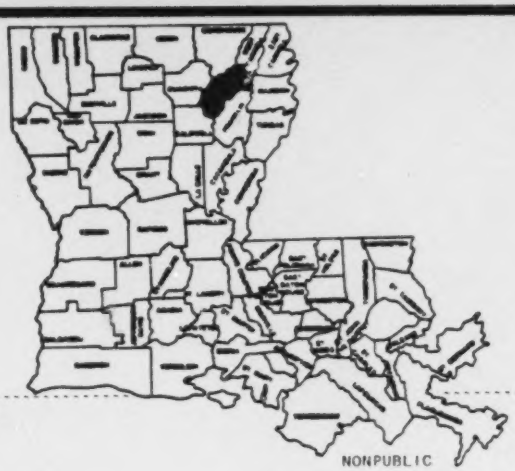
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,365	29	$ 2,456	29
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.89:1	16	17.21:1	17
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	15.58	65	18.18	64
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,180	61	$ 15,522	63
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.71:1	61	7.00:1	61
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,410	37	$ 8,866	35
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,068 (1980)	44	$ 6,681 (1981)	44

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	RICHLAND
SUPERINTENDENT	C M TILLMAN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 599
CITY & ZIP	RAYVILLE 71269
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-728-5964
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CORNELIA ETIER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0562
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



RICHLAND

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,364	1,256	2,620	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,326	1,279	2,605	199	194	393
TOTAL	2,690	2,535	5,225	199	194	393

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	433.0	432.0	384.0	361.0	355.0	389.0	381.0	411.0	388.0	202.0	3736.0
1983-84	NA	422.1	339.6	402.5	380.0	375.7	367.0	402.6	371.3	NA	3060.8
1984-85	NA	411.8	395.5	343.3	402.5	394.4	381.8	374.7	373.5	NA	3077.5
1985-86	NA	453.9	385.8	399.8	343.3	417.7	400.8	389.8	347.6	NA	3138.7
1986-87	NA	408.6	425.3	390.0	399.8	356.3	424.5	409.2	361.6	NA	3175.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	434.0	378.0	322.0	230.0	125.0	1489.0	5225.0	211.0
1983-84	478.0	302.0	319.2	219.5	NA	1318.7	4379.5*	223.0
1984-85	480.6	337.9	271.6	244.3	NA	1334.4	4411.9*	248.2
1985-86	483.5	339.8	303.9	207.8	NA	1335.0	4473.7*	211.1
1986-87	450.0	341.8	305.6	232.6	NA	1330.0	4505.3*	236.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	28.0	31.0	38.0	34.0	34.0	35.0	33.0	37.0	0.0	270.0
1983-84	NA	40.4	29.1	23.5	25.4	36.6	24.2	28.3	32.6	NA	240.1
1984-85	NA	37.7	38.0	28.0	21.4	24.2	34.4	22.1	28.8	NA	234.6
1985-86	NA	38.9	35.4	36.6	25.5	20.4	22.7	31.5	22.5	NA	233.5
1986-87	NA	38.4	36.5	34.1	33.4	24.3	19.1	20.7	32.1	NA	238.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	29.0	33.0	32.0	29.0	0.0	123.0	393.0	28.0
1983-84	32.2	31.2	20.5	25.9	NA	109.8	349.9*	25.1
1984-85	31.3	29.1	27.3	19.6	NA	107.3	341.9*	19.0
1985-86	27.6	28.3	25.4	26.1	NA	107.4	340.9*	25.3
1986-87	21.6	24.9	24.7	24.2	NA	95.4	334.0*	23.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3630.0	1381.0	5011.0	276.0	122.0	398.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3577.6	1323.3	4900.9	277.0	121.0	398.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3344.4	1263.6	4608.0	269.5	117.4	386.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

RICHLAND

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	3	1	1	2	47	47	94	51	48	99
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	3	0	3	47	61	108	51	61	112
TOTAL	4	0	4	4	1	5	94	108	202	102	109	211
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	28	16	12	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	28	16	12	28
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	3	1	1	2	47	47	94	51	48	99
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	3	0	3	63	73	136	67	73	140
TOTAL	4	0	4	4	1	5	110	120	230	118	121	239

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	3	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.3	5	8.3	18	30.0	2	3.3	33	55.0	60	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5.3	11	11.6	25	26.3	0	0.0	54	56.8	95	100.0
TOTAL	7	4.5	16	10.3	43	27.7	2	1.3	87	56.1	155	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	1	0.7	69	49.6	5	3.6	63	45.3	139	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.2	4	1.5	155	59.8	15	5.8	82	31.7	259	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.0	5	1.3	224	56.1	20	5.0	146	36.6	399	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.0	21	3.8	267	48.2	22	4.0	233	42.1	554	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — RICHLAND

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	14	24	27	31	14	57	169
SECONDARY	2	8	8	13	14	9	44	98
TOTAL	4	22	32	40	45	23	101	267

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	3	0	3
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	4	0	4
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	0	3
4. DEAF	0	1	0	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	2	0	2
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	13	5	18
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	35	19	54
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	3	0	3
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	24	1	0	25
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	99	100	199
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	24	166	124	314
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	0	0	0

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.84	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.10	92.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.82	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.45	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.82	NA	78.49 - 81.90
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.83	NA	64.89 - 72.04
	- WRITING	79.11	NA	79.23 - 83.12
GRADE 10	- READING	77.30	NA	74.83 - 77.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.57	NA	67.90 - 74.33
	- WRITING	77.47	NA	75.27 - 78.75

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,395,614	19.22
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	817,354	6.56
STATE SOURCES	7,548,985	60.58
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,699,754	13.64
TOTAL	$ 12,461,707	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,725,860	46.78	50.22
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,676,170	46.38	49.78
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,203	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	374,093	3.06	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	449,150	3.67	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,238,476	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,735,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 314,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.16	5.16	$ 178,575
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.81	5.81	$ 201,117
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.50	32.00	$ 723,424
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,485,059

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,774	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 458,157	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 519,145	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	68	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 895,215
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,774	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 237
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	47
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,142		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,739	7	$ 2,327	46
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.62:1	58	19.57:1	53
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.25	27	34.16	43
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,018	55	$ 18,608	23
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.13:1	52	8.34:1	54
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,131	30	$ 8,044	41
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,556 (1980)	37	$ 6,911 (1981)	43

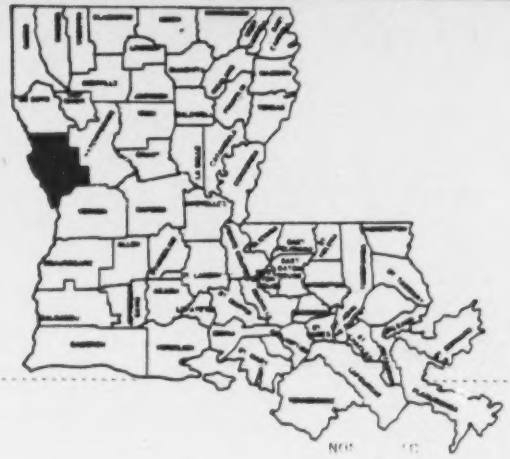
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

SABINE

SCHOOL-YEAR	82-83
PARISH	SABINE
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES SKINNER
ADDRESS	P O BOX 1153
CITY & ZIP	MANY 71449
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-256-9228
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BOBBY WILLIAMS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0999
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	92	64	156	0	0	0
ASIAN	8	3	11	0	0	0
BLACK	611	633	1,244	0	0	0
HISPANIC	366	349	715	0	0	0
WHITE	1,725	1,498	3,223	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,802	2,547	5,349	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	465.0	520.0	391.0	406.0	356.0	426.0	387.0	417.0	375.0	57.0	3800.0
1983-84	NA	425.8	418.4	415.3	446.6	381.5	419.7	421.4	398.2	NA	3326.9
1984-85	NA	400.3	401.6	421.6	440.4	472.6	390.9	449.4	422.4	NA	3399.2
1985-86	NA	463.0	377.6	404.6	447.1	466.1	484.3	418.6	450.5	NA	3511.8
1986-87	NA	474.1	436.7	380.5	429.0	473.2	477.6	518.6	419.6	NA	3609.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	420.0	435.0	359.0	322.0	13.0	1549.0	5349.0	284.0
1983-84	433.9	397.3	391.1	307.5	NA	1529.8	4856.7*	275.3
1984-85	438.7	400.2	368.7	336.6	NA	1544.2	4943.4*	301.3
1985-86	465.4	404.6	371.4	317.4	NA	1558.8	5070.6*	284.1
1986-87	496.3	429.2	375.5	319.7	NA	1620.7	5230.0*	286.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	13.2	7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	20.4
1984-85	NA	12.9	7.1	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	23.0
1985-86	NA	15.4	6.9	3.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	26.7
1986-87	NA	16.4	8.2	2.9	1.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	29.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	20.4*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	23.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	26.7*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	29.4*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3701.0	1440.0	5141.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3748.4	1473.1	5221.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3555.1	1358.7	4913.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

SABINE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	27	53	26	27	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	33	14	19	33
WHITE	0	0	0	0	3	3	101	85	186	101	88	189
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	3	3	147	134	281	147	137	284
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	27	53	26	27	53
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	33	14	19	33
WHITE	0	0	0	0	3	3	101	85	186	101	88	189
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	3	3	147	134	281	147	137	284

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	8
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	4	10
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	8	4	19
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	11	16	8	43

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	4	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	1	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	33.3	0	0.0	4	66.7	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	36.0	0	0.0	16	64.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	22.2	0	0.0	7	77.8	9	100.0
WHITE	8	7.0	13	11.3	51	44.3	1	0.9	42	36.5	115	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.2	13	8.4	64	41.3	1	0.6	69	44.5	155	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	12.5	0	0.0	7	87.5	8	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	45.0	1	2.5	21	52.5	40	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	75.0	1	6.3	3	18.8	16	100.0
WHITE	5	1.8	1	0.4	191	69.2	18	6.5	61	22.1	276	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.5	1	0.3	222	65.3	20	5.9	92	27.1	340	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.6	14	2.8	286	57.8	21	4.2	161	32.5	495	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — SABINE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	17	27	44	24	12	48	177
SECONDARY	5	10	22	29	13	14	16	109
TOTAL	10	27	49	73	37	26	64	286

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	20	36	56
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	6	7	13
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	1	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	1	4
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	119	49	168
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	59	56	115
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	5	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	13	0	13
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	6	236	150	392
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	35	53	2	90

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.00	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.84	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.16	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	85.77	83.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.72	NA	80.14 - 83.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.99	NA	65.05 - 71.84
	- WRITING	86.92	NA	80.48 - 84.18
GRADE 10	- READING	80.38	NA	78.97 - 80.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.18	NA	71.40 - 75.43
	- WRITING	78.99	NA	77.79 - 79.98

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,019,336	15.71
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,172,429	9.12
STATE SOURCES	8,290,979	64.50
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,372,171	10.67
TOTAL	$ 12,854,915	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,499,973	43.44	48.20
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,910,222	46.68	51.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	153,078	1.21	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	600,371	4.74	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	497,627	3.93	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,661,271	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,555,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 625,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 365,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.07	3.07	$ 101,459
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.41	7.41	$ 244,888
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.98	6.64	$ 144,903
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.58	19.00	$ 982,096
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,211,098

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	210	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,800	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 398,200	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 576,997	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	73	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,066,305
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,362	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 244
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	49
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,005		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

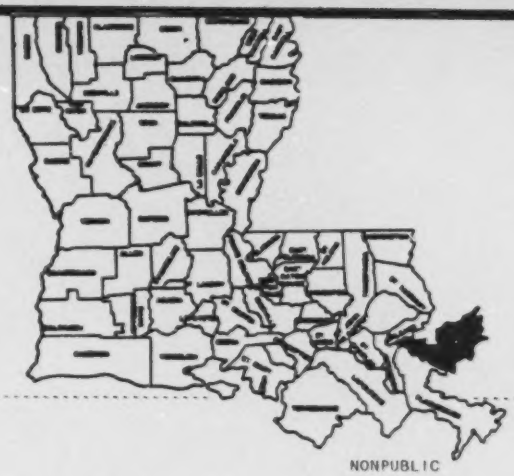
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,060	60	$ 2,185	59
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.46:1	28	18.70:1	37
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	NA	NA	25.17	61
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,922	44	$ 17,883	35
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.28:1	20	10.59:1	32
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,466	55	$ 6,824	55
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,351 (1980)	64	$ 4,892 (1981)	63

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST.BERNARD

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. BERNARD
SUPERINTENDENT	E A ZIMMERMANN
ADDRESS	E CHALMETTE CIR/LACOSTE
CITY & ZIP	CHALMETTE 70043
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-271-2533
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN R LANE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	2386
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ST.BERNARD

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX A

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	34	30	64	0	2	2
ASIAN	33	43	76	3	2	5
BLACK	327	356	683	24	25	49
HISPANIC	129	106	235	5	11	16
WHITE	4,506	4,598	9,104	1,362	1,417	2,779
TOTAL	5,029	5,133	10,162	1,394	1,457	2,851

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 B

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	595.0	746.0	769.0	623.0	713.0	802.0	837.0	820.0	845.0	77.0	6827.0
1983-84	NA	783.1	770.1	714.3	714.6	700.2	719.2	752.8	875.9	NA	6021.2
1984-85	NA	769.3	784.9	787.5	746.1	645.7	708.4	735.0	816.7	NA	5993.6
1985-86	NA	829.7	771.0	802.6	822.6	674.1	653.3	733.1	797.4	NA	6083.8
1986-87	NA	819.2	831.6	788.4	838.3	743.3	682.0	676.1	795.4	NA	6174.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1067.0	869.0	671.0	713.0	15.0	3335.0	10162.0	693.0
1983-84	1155.1	817.2	693.5	723.1	NA	3388.9	9410.1*	721.1
1984-85	1090.7	872.3	657.1	686.7	NA	3306.8	9300.4*	684.8
1985-86	1017.0	823.6	701.5	650.7	NA	3192.8	9276.6*	648.9
1986-87	993.0	768.0	662.3	694.6	NA	3117.9	9292.2*	692.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 D E

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	417.0	336.0	321.0	326.0	307.0	299.0	299.0	270.0	227.0	0.0	2802.0
1983-84	NA	325.1	315.8	319.7	333.8	307.6	292.3	282.5	255.1	NA	2431.9
1984-85	NA	318.9	327.7	323.1	329.0	341.7	305.0	280.4	265.5	NA	2491.3
1985-86	NA	347.8	321.5	335.3	332.5	336.8	338.8	292.6	263.5	NA	2568.8
1986-87	NA	338.6	350.6	328.9	345.1	340.4	333.9	325.0	275.0	NA	2637.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	38.0	5.0	4.0	2.0	0.0	49.0	2851.0	3.0
1983-84	7.6	4.6	4.2	1.3	NA	17.7	2449.6*	1.4
1984-85	8.8	5.4	2.4	2.2	NA	18.8	2510.1*	2.4
1985-86	9.2	6.3	2.8	1.2	NA	19.5	2588.3*	1.3
1986-87	9.1	6.6	3.3	1.4	NA	20.4	2657.9*	1.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL F	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6812.0	3085.0	9897.0	2749.0	50.0	2799.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6661.5	2019.8	8681.3	2766.5	50.3	2816.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6099.5	1829.1	7928.6	2642.1	47.9	2690.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. BERNARD

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	1	5	6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	20	32	12	21	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	19	4	16	20
WHITE	0	1	1	14	13	27	278	322	600	292	336	628
TOTAL	0	1	1	14	15	29	297	366	663	311	382	693
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	1	5	6
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	20	32	12	21	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	19	4	16	20
WHITE	0	1	1	14	13	27	281	322	603	295	336	631
TOTAL	0	1	1	14	15	29	300	366	666	314	382	696

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	19	2	2	51
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
WHITE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	61	53	46	15	191
TOTAL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	86	77	50	17	250

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] %	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF [J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.8	9	42.9	0	0.0	11	52.4	21	100.0
HISPANIC	1	5.3	0	0.0	8	42.1	1	5.3	9	47.4	19	100.0
WHITE	15	7.1	9	4.3	103	49.0	9	4.3	74	35.2	210	100.0
TOTAL	16	6.4	10	4.0	120	48.0	10	4.0	94	37.6	250	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	2	22.2	2	22.2	0	0.0	5	55.6	9	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	46	69.7	1	1.5	19	28.8	66	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	29.8	2	2.1	64	68.1	94	100.0
WHITE	6	0.9	10	1.4	395	56.4	40	5.7	249	35.6	700	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	12	1.4	471	54.2	43	4.9	337	38.8	869	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	22	2.0	22	2.0	591	52.8	53	4.7	431	38.5	1,119	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ST. BERNARD

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	26	57	81	55	21	74	328
SECONDARY	4	18	49	57	36	22	77	263
TOTAL	18	44	106	138	91	43	151	591

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	37	28	65
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	6	9	15
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	16	0	16
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	8	10
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	6	0	6
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	48	17	65
10. AUTISTIC	0	3	0	3
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	2	1	4
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	15	18
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	448	276	724
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	11	0	11
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	125	96	221
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	109	102	211
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	19	0	0	19
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	21	816	552	1,389
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	41	155	1	197

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.31	87.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.78	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.19	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.36	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.67	NA	83.44 - 88.80
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.75	NA	67.42 - 78.66
	- WRITING	84.93	NA	81.07 - 87.18
GRADE 10	- READING	82.11	NA	80.29 - 84.69
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.77	NA	69.53 - 78.71
	- WRITING	77.60	NA	76.14 - 81.11

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,305,101	36.39
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	15,956,785	56.36
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,052,992	7.25
TOTAL	$ 28,314,878	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 12,221,582	45.84	47.55
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,483,875	50.58	52.45
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,200	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	320,266	1.20	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	630,239	2.36	0.00
TOTAL	$ 26,660,162	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,780,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,240,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.32	3.32	$ 351,553
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.65	4.65	$ 492,386
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.33	3.33	$ 352,612
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	1.33	1.33	$ 140,833
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	12.78	12.78	$ 1,372,086
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 6,008,691

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,865	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,593	1,749
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 681,916	$ 80,921
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 998,079	$ 341,636

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	69
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,262
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	542
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,853
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 945,486
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 107
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	1

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

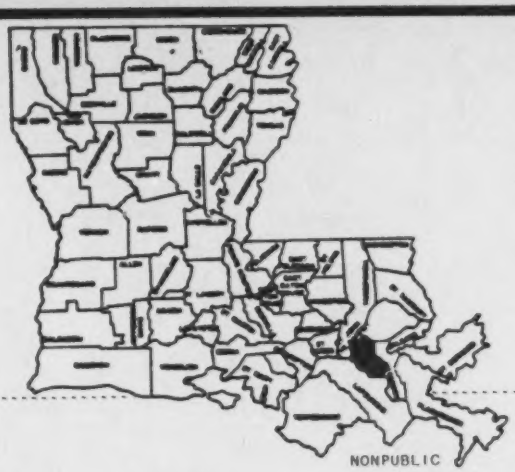
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,512	19	$ 2,961	10
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.44:1	27	17.19:1	15
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.30	26	41.81	15
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,379	36	$ 18,638	22
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.31:1	38	13.43:1	4
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,329	25	$ 12,684	19
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,473 (1980)	7	$ 10,338 (1981)	11

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. CHARLES
SUPERINTENDENT	ROBERT C RICE
ADDRESS	P O BOX 46
CITY & ZIP	LULING 70070
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-785-6289
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	EMILE ST PIERRE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0390
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	11	12	23	0	0	0
BLACK	1,434	1,443	2,877	26	43	69
HISPANIC	48	37	85	0	0	0
WHITE	2,810	2,567	5,377	271	288	559
TOTAL	4,303	4,060	8,363	297	331	628

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	811.0	691.0	577.0	625.0	583.0	581.0	630.0	706.0	662.0	121.0	5987.0
1983-84	NA	868.3	708.1	652.0	611.0	600.6	541.2	627.2	655.6	NA	5264.0
1984-85	NA	811.2	812.7	698.7	676.3	582.8	593.7	570.4	614.4	NA	5360.2
1985-86	NA	872.2	759.2	801.9	724.7	645.1	576.1	625.8	558.7	NA	5563.7
1986-87	NA	824.5	816.3	749.1	831:8	691.3	637.7	607.2	613.0	NA	5770.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	603.0	697.0	543.0	506.0	27.0	2376.0	8363.0	429.0
1983-84	767.2	750.1	654.2	483.2	NA	2654.7	7918.7*	442.2
1984-85	749.6	766.1	617.4	568.2	NA	2701.3	8061.5*	520.0
1985-86	702.5	748.5	630.6	536.2	NA	2617.8	8181.5*	490.7
1986-87	638.8	701.5	616.1	547.7	NA	2504.1	8275.0*	501.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	90.0	66.0	68.0	67.0	64.0	66.0	80.0	70.0	57.0	0.0	628.0
1983-84	NA	92.0	72.9	67.4	63.8	66.7	64.7	81.3	63.7	NA	572.5
1984-85	NA	83.4	89.6	74.2	67.0	65.9	62.3	64.0	75.9	NA	582.3
1985-86	NA	89.1	81.2	91.3	73.8	69.2	61.6	61.6	59.8	NA	587.6
1986-87	NA	82.1	86.8	82.7	90.8	76.2	64.7	60.9	57.5	NA	601.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	628.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	572.5*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	582.3*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	587.6*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	601.7*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5786.0	2219.0	8005.0	590.0	0.0	590.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5794.2	2285.7	8079.9	590.0	0.0	590.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5465.4	2105.3	7570.7	562.4	0.0	562.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ST. CHARLES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	1	0	1	1	0	1	43	68	111	45	68	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	2	2	4	0	0	0	145	164	309	147	166	313
TOTAL	3	2	5	1	0	1	190	233	423	194	235	429
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	1	0	1	1	0	1	43	68	111	45	68	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	2	2	4	0	0	0	145	164	309	147	166	313
TOTAL	3	2	5	1	0	1	190	233	423	194	235	429

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	21	23	20	4	73
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	35	36	38	13	128
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	57	59	58	17	202

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.2	4	4.3	28	30.4	2	2.2	56	60.9	92	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	12.9	12	8.2	76	51.7	5	3.4	35	23.8	147	100.0
TOTAL	21	8.8	16	6.7	104	43.5	7	2.9	91	38.1	239	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.3	2	0.7	125	40.7	11	3.6	168	54.7	307	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.3	7	1.2	309	51.1	39	6.4	242	40.0	605	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.0	9	1.0	434	47.6	50	5.5	410	45.0	912	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	30	2.6	25	2.2	538	46.7	57	5.0	501	43.5	1,151	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ST. CHARLES

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	24	51	75	40	16	72	296
SECONDARY	11	20	33	64	36	17	61	242
TOTAL	29	44	84	139	76	33	133	538

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	3	3	0	6
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	2	5
6. BLIND	0	1	2	3
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	1	1	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	4	1	5
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	1	0	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	5	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	6	8
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	1	155	103	259
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	33	0	0	33
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	8	286	221	515
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	47	457	340	844
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	149	8	173

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.88	99.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.99	100.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.23	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.06	94.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.64	NA	81.87 - 85.08
	- MATHEMATICS	66.65	NA	67.15 - 73.89
	- WRITING	81.14	NA	81.28 - 84.94
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.66	NA	79.32 - 81.52
	- MATHEMATICS	71.98	NA	70.67 - 75.25
	- WRITING	78.88	NA	77.20 - 79.68

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 15,753,507	51.38
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	13,164,501	42.93
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,746,311	5.69
TOTAL	$ 30,664,319	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 11,475,992	36.51	42.11
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,775,882	50.19	57.89
COMMUNITY SERVICES	98,947	0.32	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,058,306	6.55	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,021,465	6.43	0.00
TOTAL	$ 31,430,592	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 33,029,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,348,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 773,543
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 773,543
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 372,494
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.80	9.80	$ 2,407,082
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 9,756,387

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,703	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,250	527
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 645,845	$ 20,230
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,339,85[illegible]	$ 85,409

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	106	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,397,284
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,725	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 172
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	421	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	18
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,701		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

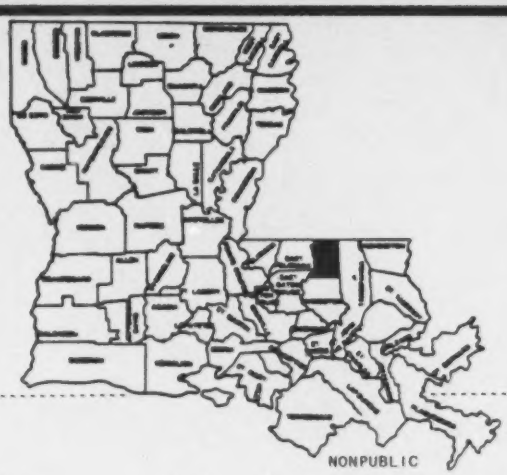
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 4,467	1	$ 3,373	4
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.03:1	5	15.54:1	5
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.96	29	27.51	56
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,494	18	$ 18,287	28
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.39:1	37	9.78:1	39
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 22,183	4	$ 26,320	4
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,936 (1980)	12	$ 10,189 (1981)	12

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. HELENA
SUPERINTENDENT	CLARENCE SPEED
ADDRESS	P O BOX 540
CITY & ZIP	GREENSBURG 70441
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-222-4349
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BENNY MCNABB
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0419
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ST. HELENA

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	896	826	1,722	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	351	322	673	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,247	1,148	2,395	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	175.0	205.0	184.0	149.0	158.0	152.0	157.0	163.0	189.0	69.0	1601.0
1983-84	NA	229.9	208.1	181.4	175.1	158.3	188.6	185.3	134.7	NA	1461.4
1984-85	NA	176.0	212.3	211.8	174.4	171.7	178.1	187.1	150.7	NA	1462.1
1985-86	NA	192.0	162.5	216.1	203.6	171.0	193.2	176.6	152.2	NA	1467.2
1986-87	NA	201.3	177.3	165.4	207.7	199.6	192.4	191.6	143.7	NA	1479.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	255.0	179.0	163.0	145.0	52.0	794.0	2395.0	154.0
1983-84	241.5	118.8	157.0	168.6	NA	685.9	2147.3*	139.9
1984-85	176.1	194.3	100.8	154.4	NA	625.6	2087.7*	128.1
1985-86	197.0	141.7	164.9	99.1	NA	602.7	2069.9*	82.2
1986-87	199.0	158.5	120.2	162.2	NA	639.9	2118.9*	134.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1596.0	791.0	2387.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1633.0	796.0	2429.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1501.7	654.1	2155.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ST. HELENA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	62	112	50	62	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	42	29	13	42
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	75	154	79	75	154
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	62	112	50	62	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	42	29	13	42
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	75	154	79	75	154

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	4	1	0	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	5	3	0	17

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] %	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	SUPPORT STAFF[J] %	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	10.8	12	32.4	0	0.0	21	56.8	37	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	41.5	2	7.7	13	50.0	1	3.8	7	26.9	26	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.8	6	9.5	25	39.7	1	1.6	28	44.4	63	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	0	0.0	76	57.1	7	5.3	48	36.1	133	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.5	1	1.1	31	34.8	3	3.4	50	56.2	89	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.7	1	0.5	107	48.2	10	4.5	98	44.1	222	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.2	7	2.5	132	46.3	11	3.9	126	44.2	285	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	7	20	12	8	4	33	87
SECONDARY	1	4	4	5	6	3	22	45
TOTAL	4	11	24	17	14	7	55	132

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	16	26	42
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	3	1	4
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	1	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	1	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	33	9	42
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	20	0	20
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	33	21	54
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	0	0	6
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	6	105	59	170
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	1	50	5	56

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.74	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.78	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.01	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	83.56	80.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	74.21	NA	71.67 - 79.35
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.40	NA	54.86 - 70.99
	- WRITING	77.75	NA	74.24 - 83.01
GRADE 10	- READING	72.20	NA	69.58 - 73.48
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.13	NA	58.59 - 66.73
	- WRITING	75.06	NA	67.86 - 72.28

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 683,260	11.81
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	5,847	0.10
STATE SOURCES	4,056,873	70.14
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,038,413	17.95
TOTAL	$ 5,784,393	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,379,114	40.47	41.56
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,344,823	56.91	58.44
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,467	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	5,186	0.09	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	146,506	2.49	0.00
TOTAL	$ 5,878,096	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	67,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	65,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.56	3.56	$ 60,889
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	$ 84,597
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	$ 84,597
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	2.00	$ 39,887
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 306,575

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,748	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 277,871	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 250,568	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	50	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 664,550
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,163	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 307
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	62
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,352		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,316	36	$ 2,356	42
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.02:1	20	18.14:1	29
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.59	36	36.67	33
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,888	64	$ 15,970	60
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.63:1	47	8.25:1	55
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,318	46	$ 7,041	52
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,242 (1980)	56	$ 5,560 (1981)	59

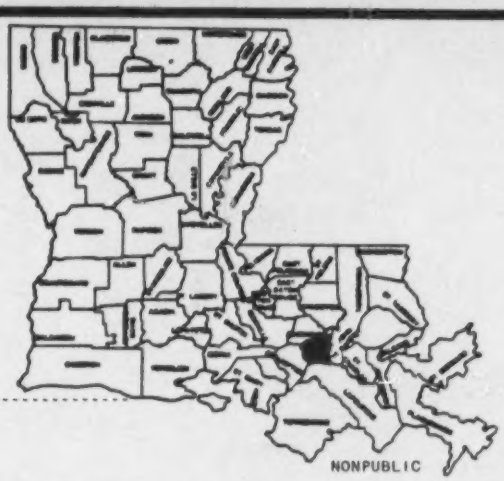
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ST. JAMES

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. JAMES
SUPERINTENDENT	ELLIS ROUSSEL
ADDRESS	P O BOX 338
CITY & ZIP	LUTCHER 70071
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-869-5375
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RILEY BOUDREAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0260
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	1,498	1,460	2,958	6	11	17
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	840	823	1,663	190	187	377
TOTAL	2,338	2,283	4,621	196	199	395

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	349.0	342.0	298.0	293.0	278.0	299.0	315.0	377.0	326.0	55.0	2932.0
1983-84	NA	444.1	300.0	307.6	314.5	263.1	305.6	332.0	372.5	NA	2639.4
1984-85	NA	469.1	388.0	291.0	311.7	311.7	260.9	339.9	320.5	NA	2692.8
1985-86	NA	453.3	409.9	376.3	294.9	308.9	309.1	290.1	328.1	NA	2770.6
1986-87	NA	459.7	396.1	397.6	381.3	292.3	306.3	343.8	280.0	NA	2857.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	449.0	437.0	414.0	327.0	62.0	1689.0	4621.0	327.0
1983-84	439.6	442.3	379.8	357.3	NA	1619.0	4258.4*	360.4
1984-85	437.3	405.0	394.7	333.5	NA	1570.5	4263.3*	336.4
1985-86	376.2	402.8	361.4	346.6	NA	1487.0	4257.6*	349.6
1986-87	385.1	346.5	359.4	317.3	NA	1408.3	4265.4*	320.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	40.0	42.0	29.0	30.0	56.0	43.0	45.0	59.0	51.0	0.0	395.0
1983-84	NA	55.7	37.0	25.2	29.1	46.9	35.3	47.9	40.6	NA	317.7
1984-85	NA	61.2	47.3	36.7	23.2	28.0	45.4	35.7	43.7	NA	321.2
1985-86	NA	61.2	51.9	46.9	33.8	22.3	27.1	45.9	32.6	NA	321.7
1986-87	NA	60.1	51.9	51.5	43.1	32.5	21.6	27.4	41.9	NA	330.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	395.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	317.7*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	321.2*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	321.7*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	330.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2927.0	1575.0	4502.0	393.0	0.0	393.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2919.3	1602.4	4521.7	388.8	0.0	388.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2785.7	1482.7	4268.4	377.4	0.0	377.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ST. JAMES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	78	162	84	78	162
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	92	165	73	92	165
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	170	327	157	170	327
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	78	162	84	78	162
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	92	165	73	92	165
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	170	327	157	170	327

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	23	27	11	3	72
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	10	9	2	27
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	28	37	20	5	99

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.4	6	8.8	21	30.9	3	4.4	35	51.5	68	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	11.3	5	8.1	35	56.5	3	4.8	12	19.4	62	100.0
TOTAL	10	7.7	11	8.5	56	43.1	6	4.6	47	36.2	130	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	2	0.7	134	47.5	8	2.8	136	48.2	282	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.7	3	1.7	74	41.3	8	4.5	91	50.8	179	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.1	5	1.1	208	45.1	16	3.5	227	49.2	461	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.5	16	2.7	264	44.7	22	3.7	274	46.4	591	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	7	12	19	20	15	65	138
SECONDARY	1	13	18	21	17	12	44	126
TOTAL	1	20	30	40	37	27	109	264

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	61	124	185
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	4	1	5
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	6	13	19
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	150	78	228
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	1	5
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	148	124	272
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	0	0	6
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	6	374	341	721
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	8	81	3	92

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	97.09	99.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.16	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.09	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.29	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.79	NA	73.52 - 81.68
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.90	NA	55.74 - 72.89
	- WRITING	83.51	NA	75.00 - 84.32
GRADE 10	- READING	74.86	NA	74.58 - 78.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.43	NA	66.45 - 74.50
	- WRITING	76.46	NA	74.58 - 78.95

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 9,951,421	52.95
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,411,429	39.44
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,431,102	7.61
TOTAL	$ 18,793,952	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,954,410	38.07	44.56
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,409,306	47.36	55.44
COMMUNITY SERVICES	11,668	0.08	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	912,415	5.83	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,354,095	8.66	0.00
TOTAL	$ 15,641,894	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 13,483,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 619,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 472,594
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	6.00	$ 708,891
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	16.00	16.00	$ 1,871,759
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,481,132

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,043	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,763	382
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 705,148	$ 14,687
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 737,943	$ 88,685

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	53	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 821,433
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,878	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 192
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	404	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	28
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,108		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

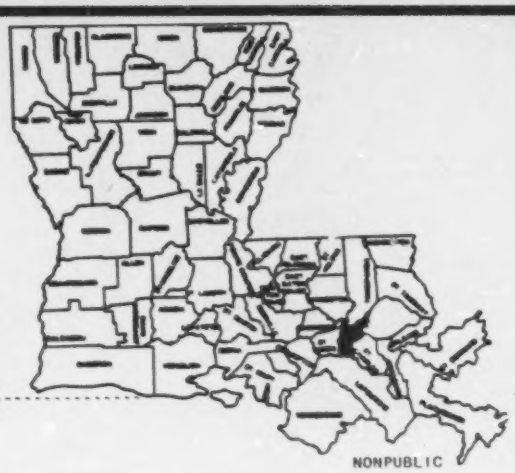
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,697	11	$ 2,955	11
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.10:1	21	17.50:1	22
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.09	13	45.00	11
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,399	3	$ 19,924	4
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.42:1	49	8.52:1	53
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 19,338	5	$ 24,334	6
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,730 (1980)	14	$ 9,443 (1981)	14

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
SUPERINTENDENT	ALBERT BECNEL
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER AL
CITY & ZIP	RESERVE 70084
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-536-1106
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ALVIN M PERRET
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0351
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ST. JOHN

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	3	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	5	11	1	0	1
BLACK	1,794	1,705	3,499	112	152	264
HISPANIC	11	5	16	2	1	3
WHITE	1,491	1,369	2,860	1,252	1,358	2,610
TOTAL	3,304	3,087	6,391	1,367	1,511	2,878

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	507.0	584.0	458.0	478.0	335.0	448.0	481.0	581.0	404.0	180.0	4456.0
1983-84	NA	584.2	543.4	506.3	411.7	426.6	440.6	513.5	574.0	NA	4000.3
1984-85	NA	631.8	581.6	522.5	500.7	424.0	412.0	474.1	590.4	NA	4137.1
1985-86	NA	725.0	629.0	559.2	516.7	515.6	409.5	443.3	545.1	NA	4343.4
1986-87	NA	792.0	721.8	604.8	553.0	532.1	498.0	440.6	509.7	NA	4652.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	523.0	522.0	460.0	372.0	58.0	1935.0	6391.0	356.0
1983-84	547.4	527.2	428.6	384.6	NA	1887.8	5888.1*	398.4
1984-85	583.9	569.6	384.4	411.8	NA	1949.7	6086.8*	426.6
1985-86	600.6	607.6	415.3	369.4	NA	1992.9	6336.3*	382.6
1986-87	554.5	625.0	443.0	399.1	NA	2021.6	6673.6*	413.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	253.0	259.0	261.0	259.0	246.0	226.0	258.0	215.0	221.0	0.0	2198.0
1983-84	NA	288.1	269.3	294.2	293.2	246.6	250.4	247.5	216.0	NA	2105.5
1984-85	NA	312.5	300.2	292.5	309.0	306.1	267.7	229.2	227.3	NA	2244.5
1985-86	NA	358.0	325.5	326.1	307.2	322.5	332.3	245.1	210.4	NA	2427.1
1986-87	NA	385.2	372.8	353.6	342.5	320.7	350.1	304.2	225.0	NA	2654.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	179.0	148.0	179.0	174.0	0.0	680.0	2878.0	174.0
1983-84	220.8	176.7	119.1	162.7	NA	679.3	2784.8*	160.2
1984-85	222.9	191.9	156.2	117.8	NA	688.8	2933.3*	116.0
1985-86	234.6	193.7	169.6	154.5	NA	752.4	3179.5*	152.1
1986-87	217.2	203.9	171.2	167.8	NA	760.1	3414.2*	165.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4384.0	1865.0	6249.0	2144.0	663.0	2807.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4379.4	1913.5	6292.9	2242.6	662.5	2905.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4046.9	1735.3	5782.2	2193.2	641.1	2834.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	5	4	9	4	4	8	82	97	179	91	105	196
HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
WHITE	3	0	3	0	3	3	59	88	147	62	91	153
TOTAL	9	4	13	5	8	13	143	187	330	157	199	356
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	83	170	87	83	170
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	86	174	88	86	174
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	5	4	9	4	4	8	83	100	183	92	108	200
HISPANIC	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
WHITE	3	0	3	0	3	3	146	171	317	149	174	323
TOTAL	9	4	13	5	8	13	231	273	504	245	285	530

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	19	9	9	5	50
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	13	16	6	5	49
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	32	25	15	10	99

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4.7	11	12.8	37	43.0	3	3.5	31	36.0	86	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	16.1	5	8.9	25	44.6	4	7.1	13	23.2	56	100.0
TOTAL	13	9.2	16	11.3	62	43.7	7	4.9	44	31.0	142	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.3	6	1.9	172	55.8	19	6.2	110	35.7	308	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	1	0.5	2	1.1	108	56.8	15	7.9	64	33.7	190	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	8	1.6	281	56.3	34	6.8	174	34.9	499	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.3	24	3.7	343	53.5	41	6.4	218	34.0	641	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	38	41	37	26	14	59	233
SECONDARY	11	20	14	24	14	7	20	110
TOTAL	29	58	55	61	40	21	79	343

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	66	39	105
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	3	0	3
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	5	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	3	0	3
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	0	5
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	74	10	84
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	39	0	39
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	53	9	62
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	29	0	0	29
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	29	254	63	346
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	12	78	2	92

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.88	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.20	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.32	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.19	91.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	72.75	NA	75.48 - 78.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	53.46	NA	61.45 - 68.68
	- WRITING	72.37	NA	76.95 - 80.88
GRADE 10	- READING	73.05	NA	75.82 - 78.23
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.62	NA	68.37 - 73.41
	- WRITING	73.64	NA	75.27 - 78.01

L

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,694,978	43.91
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	9,460,093	47.77
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,647,820	8.32
TOTAL	$ 19,802,891	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,883,234	35.97	47.34
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,770,918	40.02	52.66
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	503,073	2.30	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,201,937	5.48	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,556,218	16.23	0.00
TOTAL	$ 21,915,380	100.00	100.00

M

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,790,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 434,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.32	3.32	$ 185,938
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.15	4.15	$ 232,447
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.32	3.32	$ 185,948
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.20	21.20	$ 1,187,283
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 6,025,532

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,718	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,317	1,568
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 713,661	$ 80,921
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 739,524	$ 341,636

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	51	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 845,064
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,529	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 123
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,355	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	5
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,635		

O

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,516	18	$ 2,646	21
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.99:1	18	18.63:1	36
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	19.41	64	30.48	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,103	24	$ 19,106	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.18:1	40	8.79:1	52
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,228	29	$ 9,896	29
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,880 (1980)	19	$ 8,523 (1981)	21

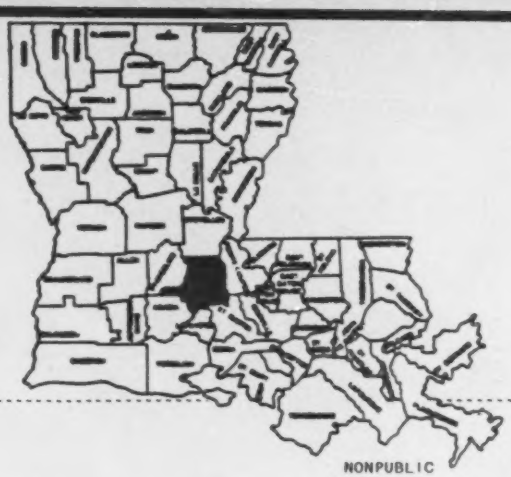
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

ST. LANDRY

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. LANDRY
SUPERINTENDENT	HENRY MONTEILH
ADDRESS	P O BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	OPELOUSAS 70570
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-948-3657
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	VERNON MCMANUS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0937
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	36	29	65	2	0	2
BLACK	5,259	5,104	10,363	135	204	339
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4,879	4,417	9,296	1,486	1,849	3,335
TOTAL	10,174	9,550	19,724	1,623	2,053	3,676

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1640.0	1527.0	1458.0	1389.0	1455.0	1522.0	1547.0	1747.0	1514.0	704.0	14503.0
1983-84	NA	1659.9	1608.9	1499.7	1346.8	1452.3	1507.3	1796.6	1589.8	NA	12461.3
1984-85	NA	1703.2	1619.3	1570.4	1511.6	1353.2	1432.4	1805.2	1578.3	NA	12573.6
1985-86	NA	1778.1	1661.6	1580.5	1582.9	1518.8	1334.6	1715.5	1585.8	NA	12757.8
1986-87	NA	1897.0	1734.7	1621.8	1593.1	1590.4	1497.9	1598.4	1507.0	NA	13040.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1433.0	1426.0	1291.0	1071.0	0.0	5221.0	19724.0	958.0
1983-84	1558.1	1398.3	1220.3	1126.4	NA	5303.1	17764.4*	1001.8
1984-85	1520.9	1494.3	1216.9	1066.5	NA	5298.6	17872.2*	948.5
1985-86	1509.9	1458.6	1300.4	1063.5	NA	5332.4	18090.2*	945.8
1986-87	1517.1	1448.1	1269.4	1136.5	NA	5371.1	18411.4*	1010.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	254.0	265.0	275.0	244.0	250.0	270.0	294.0	339.0	343.0	0.0	2534.0
1983-84	NA	303.2	280.9	288.1	263.6	266.8	272.4	321.2	346.6	NA	2342.8
1984-85	NA	304.8	305.8	270.1	292.6	269.5	276.5	285.2	336.5	NA	2341.0
1985-86	NA	324.1	307.5	294.1	274.3	299.2	279.3	289.4	298.8	NA	2366.7
1986-87	NA	358.1	326.9	295.7	298.7	280.4	310.1	292.4	303.2	NA	2465.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	302.0	285.0	296.0	259.0	0.0	1142.0	3676.0	253.0
1983-84	302.0	296.4	297.1	274.1	NA	1169.6	3512.4*	272.3
1984-85	296.4	304.3	283.8	279.8	NA	1164.3	3505.3*	278.0
1985-86	287.8	298.6	291.3	267.2	NA	1144.9	3511.6*	265.5
1986-87	255.5	290.0	285.9	274.3	NA	1105.7	3571.2*	272.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13569.0	4462.0	18031.0	2512.0	1114.0	3626.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13806.1	4795.8	18601.9	2508.9	1124.5	3633.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	13081.2	4520.0	17601.2	2419.4	1069.7	3489.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

ST. LANDRY

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
BLACK	2	2	4	1	0	1	204	279	483	207	281	488
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	241	226	467	242	226	468
TOTAL	3	2	5	1	0	1	447	505	952	451	507	958
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26	36	10	26	36
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	128	217	89	128	217
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	154	253	99	154	253
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
BLACK	2	2	4	1	0	1	214	305	519	217	307	524
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	330	354	684	331	354	685
TOTAL	3	2	5	1	0	1	546	659	1,205	550	661	1,211

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	20	24	22	9	118
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	13	6	21	36	26	16	138
TOTAL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	17	11	41	60	48	25	256

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
500-749	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	10
400-499	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
200-299	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	4	25	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	45

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	1.6	19	6.1	147	46.8	10	3.2	133	42.4	314	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	5.1	25	6.8	168	45.5	9	2.4	148	40.1	369	100.0
TOTAL	24	3.5	44	6.4	315	46.1	19	2.8	281	41.1	683	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	0.6	0	0.0	393	60.1	25	3.8	232	35.5	654	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	1.4	1	0.1	379	52.4	33	4.6	300	41.5	723	100.0
TOTAL	14	1.0	1	0.1	772	56.1	58	4.2	532	38.6	1,377	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	38	1.8	45	2.2	1,087	52.8	77	3.7	813	39.5	2,060	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	7	0	0	4	0	1	0	12

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	48	77	109	87	49	231	601
SECONDARY	0	27	39	80	71	39	230	486
TOTAL	0	75	116	189	158	88	461	1,087

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	189	215	404
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	28	51	79
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	24	18	42
4. DEAF	0	0	1	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	18	11	29
6. BLIND	0	7	0	7
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	36	0	36
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	37	19	56
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	151	0	151
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	7	11	14	32
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	9	4	13
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	137	20	157
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	141	57	198
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	30	0	0	30
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	37	788	410	1,235
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	293	674	22	989

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.92	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.26	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.04	92.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.10	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.15	NA	76.40 - 79.81
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.93	NA	62.01 - 69.17
	- WRITING	80.67	NA	77.60 - 81.49
GRADE 10	- READING	78.10	NA	73.26 - 75.92
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.02	NA	65.09 - 70.64
	- WRITING	78.42	NA	72.94 - 75.95

L

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,750,651	17.31
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	29,701,032	66.34
FEDERAL SOURCES	7,319,534	16.35
TOTAL	$ 44,771,217	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 20,483,377	46.03	46.37
SUPPORTING SERVICES	23,695,238	53.25	53.63
COMMUNITY SERVICES	52,844	0.12	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	40,358	0.09	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	226,033	0.51	0.00
TOTAL	$ 44,497,850	100.00	100.00

M

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,270,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 225,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 704,642
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 704,643
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.80	1.80	$ 279,586
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,827,318

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	5,387	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	15,209	2,159
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,924,701	$ 95,791
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,765,516	$ 407,272

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	166	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,408,250
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13,732	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 166
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	736	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	15
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	6,367		

O

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,358	30	$ 2,375	39
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.27:1	40	18.15:1	30
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.16	51	31.86	51
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,875	25	$ 18,243	29
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	9.18:1	41	13.10:1	5
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,498	36	$ 8,666	37
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,323 (1980)	40	$ 7,204 (1981)	38

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. MARTIN
SUPERINTENDENT	BURTON DUPUIS
ADDRESS	P O BOX 859
CITY & ZIP	ST MARTINVILLE 70582
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-394-6261
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROLAND HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07 & 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02 & 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0831
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX (A)

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	40	37	77	0	3	3
BLACK	1,782	1,796	3,578	124	154	278
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2,897	2,748	5,645	269	358	627
TOTAL	4,719	4,581	9,300	393	515	908

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	712.0	843.0	698.0	608.0	697.0	717.0	703.0	849.0	782.0	171.0	6780.0
1983-84	NA	841.0	705.2	743.6	658.6	709.3	738.0	843.9	761.0	NA	6000.6
1984-85	NA	840.0	773.4	714.5	763.6	654.7	724.4	892.9	803.0	NA	6166.5
1985-86	NA	984.3	772.5	783.6	733.7	759.0	668.6	876.5	849.6	NA	6427.8
1986-87	NA	1069.3	905.2	782.7	804.6	729.3	775.1	809.0	834.0	NA	6709.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	674.0	724.0	588.0	499.0	35.0	2520.0	9300.0	480.0
1983-84	793.8	589.6	609.9	530.3	NA	2523.6	8524.2*	487.6
1984-85	707.8	731.4	504.9	544.2	NA	2488.3	8654.8*	500.4
1985-86	746.8	652.1	626.3	450.5	NA	2475.7	8903.5*	414.2
1986-87	790.2	688.1	558.4	558.9	NA	2595.6	9304.8*	513.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	87.0	78.0	84.0	59.0	57.0	72.0	79.0	107.0	103.0	0.0	726.0
1983-84	NA	74.8	67.0	71.4	47.4	38.9	67.3	101.4	126.6	NA	594.8
1984-85	NA	75.3	73.5	59.4	65.9	45.4	46.3	75.4	104.1	NA	545.3
1985-86	NA	87.9	74.0	65.1	54.8	63.2	54.0	51.9	77.4	NA	528.3
1986-87	NA	94.7	86.4	65.6	60.1	52.5	75.2	60.5	53.3	NA	548.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	42.0	49.0	48.0	43.0	0.0	182.0	908.0	43.0
1983-84	79.6	52.7	58.6	40.4	NA	231.3	826.1*	37.0
1984-85	99.3	70.3	45.4	51.8	NA	266.8	812.1*	47.4
1985-86	81.6	87.8	60.6	40.1	NA	270.1	798.4*	36.7
1986-87	60.7	72.1	75.7	53.6	NA	262.1	810.4*	49.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)	K-8	9-12	TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6630.0	2370.0	9000.0	725.0	183.0	908.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6599.9	2423.0	9022.9	724.4	182.9	907.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6158.5	2246.6	8405.1	704.1	178.0	882.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

ST. MARTIN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	2	4	6	0	0	0	61	108	169	63	112	175
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1	4	0	1	1	137	162	299	140	164	304
TOTAL	5	5	10	0	1	1	198	271	469	203	277	480
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	28	37	9	28	37
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	34	43	9	34	43
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
BLACK	2	4	6	0	0	0	61	113	174	63	117	180
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1	4	0	1	1	146	190	336	149	192	341
TOTAL	5	5	10	0	1	1	207	305	512	212	311	523

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
BLACK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	18	22	9	5	72
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	18	22	18	6	76
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	37	44	27	11	149

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
500-749	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.4	9	9.7	33	35.5	0	0.0	46	49.5	93	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	4.5	14	8.0	94	53.4	6	3.4	54	30.7	176	100.0
TOTAL	13	4.8	23	8.6	127	47.2	6	2.2	100	37.2	269	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.3	0	0.0	122	53.5	14	6.1	89	39.0	228	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.7	3	0.7	218	47.3	47	10.2	185	40.1	461	100.0
TOTAL	11	1.6	3	0.4	340	49.3	61	8.9	274	39.8	689	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	24	2.5	26	2.7	467	48.7	67	7.0	374	39.0	958	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ST. MARTIN

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	25	50	53	69	51	29	65	342
SECONDARY	4	11	23	26	19	13	29	125
TOTAL	29	61	76	95	70	42	94	467

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	90	47	137
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	17	22	39
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	16	7	23
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	1	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	1	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	7	19
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	10	0	10
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	164	0	164
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	5	3	9	17
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	4	11
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	46	11	57
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	253	52	305
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	15	8	0	23
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	20	631	161	812
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	387	4	407

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.22	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.83	99.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.03	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.41	95.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	79.95	NA	77.80 - 82.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.67	NA	63.83 - 73.57
	- WRITING	81.70	NA	78.47 - 83.76
GRADE 10	- READING	75.90	NA	73.89 - 78.15
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.00	NA	65.17 - 74.08
	- WRITING	74.09	NA	73.22 - 78.05

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,528,258	24.75
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	14,303,049	64.03
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,505,825	11.22
TOTAL	$ 22,337,132	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,253,521	44.70	47.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	11,215,325	48.89	52.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	24,072	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	103,806	0.45	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	731,809	3.19	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	610,492	2.66	0.00
TOTAL	$ 22,939,025	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,180,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 700,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.63	2.63	$ 171,943
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.18	9.18	$ 602,035
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	25.00	$ 1,634,434
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,188,966

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,687	418
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 860,739	$ 20,527
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 820,541	$ 87,273

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	79	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,145,816
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,210	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 133
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	424	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	7
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,730		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,250	40	$ 2,379	38
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.38:1	55	19.91:1	58
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	28.40	54	28.19	55
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,965	43	$ 17,541	43
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.86:1	46	9.34:1	46
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,777	52	$ 7,730	45
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,185 (1980)	42	$ 7,259 (1981)	37

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. MARY
SUPERINTENDENT	E J MEDINE JR
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 580
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLIN 70538
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-828-4100
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	THOMAS D HAMILTON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1036
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

ST. MARY

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	17	20	37	19	26	45
ASIAN	158	96	254	2	5	7
BLACK	2,828	2,747	5,575	40	42	82
HISPANIC	64	36	100	8	4	12
WHITE	3,884	3,599	7,483	951	976	1,927
TOTAL	6,951	6,498	13,449	1,020	1,053	2,073

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1051.0	1284.0	1019.0	1003.0	973.0	1045.0	900.0	1156.0	1201.0	309.0	9941.0
1983-84	NA	1433.8	1080.7	997.5	993.9	964.8	970.3	1083.5	991.5	NA	8516.0
1984-85	NA	1312.8	1180.5	1031.8	1010.1	965.3	925.9	1035.5	950.6	NA	8412.5
1985-86	NA	1479.4	1080.9	1127.1	1044.9	981.1	926.3	988.1	908.5	NA	8536.3
1986-87	NA	1467.3	1218.1	1032.0	1141.4	1014.9	941.5	988.5	866.9	NA	8670.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1045.0	823.0	838.0	725.0	77.0	3508.0	13449.0	709.0
1983-84	923.2	823.5	693.6	688.2	NA	3128.5	11644.5*	669.9
1984-85	985.2	756.1	666.8	616.0	NA	3024.1	11436.6*	599.6
1985-86	944.6	806.8	612.2	592.2	NA	2955.8	11492.1*	576.5
1986-87	902.7	773.6	653.3	543.7	NA	2873.3	11543.9*	529.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	169.0	196.0	199.0	201.0	157.0	184.0	190.0	147.0	146.0	0.0	1589.0
1983-84	NA	259.6	184.8	204.3	203.8	193.0	173.0	185.8	158.0	NA	1562.3
1984-85	NA	223.5	240.5	180.3	193.2	192.7	178.3	154.0	166.6	NA	1529.1
1985-86	NA	236.7	207.0	234.6	170.5	182.6	178.0	158.7	138.1	NA	1506.2
1986-87	NA	255.6	219.3	201.9	221.8	161.2	168.7	158.4	142.3	NA	1529.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	148.0	121.0	99.0	116.0	0.0	484.0	2073.0	115.0
1983-84	119.4	135.6	100.7	91.1	NA	446.8	2009.1*	88.5
1984-85	134.8	102.5	119.6	88.9	NA	445.8	1974.9*	86.4
1985-86	142.2	115.7	90.4	105.6	NA	453.9	1960.1*	102.6
1986-87	117.8	122.1	102.0	79.8	NA	421.7	1950.9*	77.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9439.0	3227.0	12666.0	1553.0	464.0	2017.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9550.1	3336.8	12886.9	1574.7	473.7	2048.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	9024.0	3125.0	12149.0	1516.2	455.3	1971.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

ST. MARY

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
BLACK	5	2	7	10	6	16	98	147	245	113	155	268
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
WHITE	3	4	7	0	4	4	207	213	420	210	221	431
TOTAL	8	6	14	10	10	20	309	366	675	327	382	709
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	3	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	59	106	47	59	106
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	64	115	51	64	115
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
BLACK	5	2	7	10	6	16	101	150	251	116	158	274
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
WHITE	3	4	7	0	4	4	254	272	526	257	280	537
TOTAL	8	6	14	10	10	20	360	430	790	378	446	824

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4
BLACK	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	16	15	17	5	87
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	10	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	22	28	40	37	30	18	197
TOTAL	26	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	25	40	58	54	48	23	290

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	11
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	20	0	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	32

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	8	5.6	43	30.3	0	0.0	90	63.4	142	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	5.6	31	12.4	123	49.4	9	3.6	72	28.9	249	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.8	39	10.0	166	42.5	9	2.3	162	41.4	391	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.2	1	0.2	218	54.5	15	3.7	165	41.2	400	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	3	0.4	3	0.4	402	52.8	55	7.2	298	39.2	761	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.3	4	0.3	621	53.4	70	6.0	463	39.8	1,162	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	1.2	43	2.8	787	50.7	79	5.1	625	40.2	1,553	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ST. MARY

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	22	111	103	98	67	29	142	572
SECONDARY	5	27	37	38	24	16	68	215
TOTAL	27	138	140	136	91	45	210	787

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	149	100	249
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	2	25	24	51
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	12	4	16
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	4	6	10
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	1	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	22	4	26
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	9	2	11
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	3	0	4
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	11	11	22
13. LEARNING DISABLED	2	280	63	345
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	8	11
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	0	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	39	1	40
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	344	77	421
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	61	0	0	61
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	67	902	301	1,270
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	267	13	287

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.29	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.57	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.64	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.25	91.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.33	NA	79.57 - 83.57
	- MATHEMATICS	65.59	NA	64.07 - 72.48
	- WRITING	83.21	NA	79.80 - 84.36
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.77	NA	75.89 - 78.06
	- MATHEMATICS	71.56	NA	67.26 - 71.79
	- WRITING	77.32	NA	74.39 - 76.84

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 12,730,074	31.28
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	6,047,324	14.86
STATE SOURCES	18,503,033	45.45
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,423,129	8.41
TOTAL	$ 40,703,560	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,225,947	38.89	46.61
SUPPORTING SERVICES	19,731,182	44.55	53.39
COMMUNITY SERVICES	32,320	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,989,206	4.49	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,313,639	12.00	0.00
TOTAL	$ 44,292,294	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 27,894,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 8,300,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,242,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.65	5.65	$ 1,369,752
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.39	7.36	$ 1,581,314
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	31.80	$ 3,186,623
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 8,142,523

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,808	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,249	1,521
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,318,868	$ 67,830
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,857,364	$ 287,182

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	90	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,436,989
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,891	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 182
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,009	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	25
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,101		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

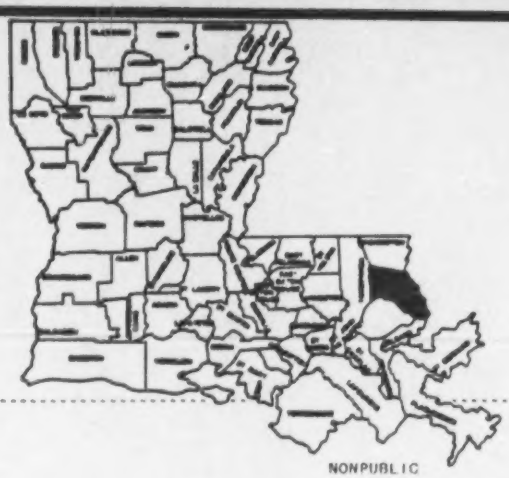
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,705	10	$ 2,868	14
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.28:1	25	17.09:1	14
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.56	49	33.96	45
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,005	6	$ 19,110	14
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.32:1	10	12.69:1	11
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 14,872	7	$ 18,542	10
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,421 (1980)	8	$ 10,735 (1981)	7

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	ST. TAMMANY
SUPERINTENDENT	C J SCHOEN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 940
CITY & ZIP	COVINGTON 70434
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-892-2276
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	FRANK PICHON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	01
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1141
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	32	16	48	0	0	0
ASIAN	49	37	86	7	7	14
BLACK	1,933	1,859	3,792	34	60	94
HISPANIC	74	69	143	24	10	34
WHITE	9,982	9,410	19,392	1,860	1,622	3,482
TOTAL	12,070	11,391	23,461	1,925	1,699	3,624

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[B] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	756.0	2170.0	1853.0	1797.0	1850.0	1952.0	2022.0	2220.0	2013.0	252.0	16885.0
1983-84	NA	2669.1	1998.4	1898.0	1924.5	1848.7	2075.5	2177.2	2217.6	NA	16809.0
1984-85	NA	2908.6	2375.4	2042.1	1991.3	1943.3	1987.3	2217.0	2138.2	NA	17603.2
1985-86	NA	3298.0	2588.6	2427.4	2142.5	2010.8	2089.0	2122.8	2177.3	NA	18856.4
1986-87	NA	3487.1	2935.2	2645.2	2546.8	2163.4	2161.6	2231.4	2084.8	NA	20255.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	2006.0	1729.0	1581.0	1260.0	0.0	6576.0	23461.0	1193.0
1983-84	2038.2	1782.5	1453.5	1373.7	NA	6647.9	23456.9*	1293.7
1984-85	2268.3	1835.6	1493.0	1276.8	NA	6873.7	24476.9*	1202.4
1985-86	2187.1	2042.8	1537.4	1311.6	NA	7078.9	25935.3*	1235.2
1986-87	2227.1	1969.7	1711.0	1350.6	NA	7258.4	27513.9*	1271.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	302.0	306.0	320.0	277.0	289.0	260.0	275.0	274.0	313.0	0.0	2616.0
1983-84	NA	418.5	347.2	406.6	337.9	378.3	340.0	364.3	395.8	NA	2988.6
1984-85	NA	455.8	433.4	373.5	422.9	357.2	418.0	368.7	400.4	NA	3229.9
1985-86	NA	528.1	472.0	466.2	388.5	447.1	394.7	453.4	405.2	NA	3555.2
1986-87	NA	560.3	546.9	507.8	484.9	410.7	494.0	428.1	498.3	NA	3931.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	307.0	283.0	221.0	197.0	0.0	1008.0	3624.0	82.0
1983-84	345.1	287.2	285.5	211.4	NA	1129.2	4117.8*	189.1
1984-85	389.6	324.9	263.1	255.3	NA	1232.9	4462.8*	228.3
1985-86	394.1	366.8	297.7	235.3	NA	1293.9	4849.1*	210.4
1986-87	398.8	371.0	336.0	266.2	NA	1372.0	5303.0*	238.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	16381.0	5965.0	22346.0	2583.0	988.0	3571.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	16183.3	5398.5	21581.8	2580.5	986.5	3567.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	15290.8	5007.5	20298.3	2384.0	946.4	3330.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

ST. TAMMANY

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	8	4	12	2	2	4	43	74	117	53	80	133
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	6	11
WHITE	25	4	29	7	5	12	501	501	1,002	533	510	1,043
TOTAL	33	9	42	9	7	16	552	583	1,135	594	599	1,193
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	67	81	14	67	81
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68	82	14	68	82
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	8	4	12	2	2	4	43	75	118	53	81	134
HISPANIC	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	6	11
WHITE	25	4	29	7	5	12	515	568	1,083	547	577	1,124
TOTAL	33	9	42	9	7	16	566	651	1,217	608	667	1,275

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	25	20	7	4	69
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	5
WHITE	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	26	69	103	59	31	299
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	36	95	126	69	35	375

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
750-999	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
500-749	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
200-299	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	18	0	9	3	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	39

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I]		SUPPORT STAFF [J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	7	4.1	32	18.8	4	2.4	126	74.1	170	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	16	4.1	47	12.0	165	42.1	22	5.6	142	36.2	392	100.0
TOTAL	17	3.0	54	9.6	198	35.1	26	4.6	269	47.7	564	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	2	0.7	144	52.7	7	2.6	119	43.6	273	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	0.3	10	0.8	802	61.8	49	3.8	432	33.3	1,297	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.3	12	0.8	947	60.3	56	3.6	551	35.1	1,571	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	22	1.0	66	3.1	1,145	53.6	82	3.8	820	38.4	2,135	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	10

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — ST. TAMMANY

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	52	117	151	95	55	180	662
SECONDARY	14	28	68	110	96	51	116	483
TOTAL	26	80	185	261	191	106	296	1,145

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	66	19	85
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	46	2	48
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	17	0	17
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	21	4	25
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	13	1	14
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	99	34	133
10. AUTISTIC	0	8	0	8
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	640	216	856
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	339	85	424
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	168	50	218
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	46	0	0	46
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	46	1,419	411	1,876
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	42	384	4	430

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.23	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.52	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.48	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.65	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.22	NA	86.46 - 91.93
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.06	NA	69.36 - 80.85
	- WRITING	83.97	NA	84.20 - 90.45
GRADE 10	- READING	82.95	NA	82.02 - 85.60
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.17	NA	73.31 - 80.79
	- WRITING	80.02	NA	79.88 - 83.94

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 19,530,950	35.20
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	536,829	0.97
STATE SOURCES	32,543,146	58.65
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,875,188	5.18
TOTAL	$ 55,486,113	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 23,186,610	44.16	48.95
SUPPORTING SERVICES	24,177,738	46.06	51.05
COMMUNITY SERVICES	80,337	0.15	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,294,750	4.37	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,761,674	5.26	0.00
TOTAL	$ 52,501,109	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 36,793,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,580,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 588,629
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.77	5.77	$ 824,368
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 588,629
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	12.90	22.00	$ 1,812,665
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 13,915,092

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,311	1,992
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,011,156	$ 101,152
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,918,061	$ 427,046

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION.

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	195	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$2,997,808
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	18,794	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 144
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,988	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	8
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	7,178		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,996	65	$ 2,195	58
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.85:1	61	20.49:1	61
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.97	14	38.07	29
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,710	49	$ 17,328	48
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.66:1	15	13.01:1	8
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,320	57	$ 6,920	54
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,202 (1980)	16	$ 9,306 (1981)	16

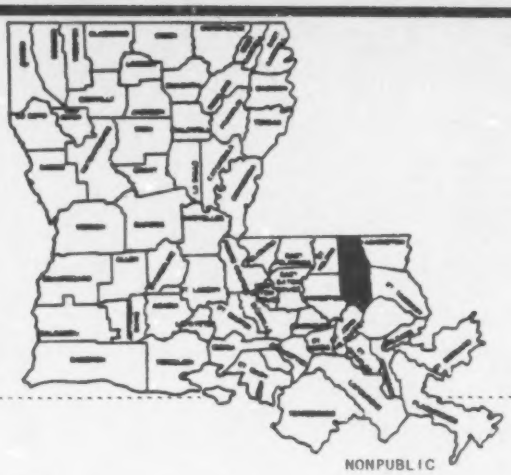
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

TANGIPAHOA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	TANGIPAHOA
SUPERINTENDENT	SAM J PIGNO
ADDRESS	P O BOX 457
CITY & ZIP	AMITE 70422
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-748-7153
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DANIEL T DUFRECHE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	3	3	0	0	0
ASIAN	10	6	16	3	2	5
BLACK	3,883	3,711	7,594	4	3	7
HISPANIC	10	11	21	0	0	0
WHITE	4,812	4,183	8,995	1,171	1,229	2,400
TOTAL	8,715	7,914	16,629	1,178	1,234	2,412

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1336.0	1548.0	1312.0	1189.0	1258.0	1229.0	1274.0	1392.0	1356.0	343.0	12237.0
1983-84	NA	1789.2	1468.9	1414.3	1405.9	1347.4	1315.2	1359.0	1301.6	NA	11401.5
1984-85	NA	1778.9	1614.3	1514.8	1482.0	1406.8	1341.6	1440.8	1289.8	NA	11869.0
1985-86	NA	1767.2	1605.1	1664.8	1587.3	1483.0	1400.7	1469.7	1367.4	NA	12345.2
1986-87	NA	1826.0	1594.5	1655.3	1744.5	1588.4	1476.6	1534.4	1394.8	NA	12814.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1399.0	1213.0	949.0	726.0	105.0	4392.0	16629.0	713.0
1983-84	1499.1	1145.6	1016.2	905.3	NA	4566.2	15967.7*	783.8
1984-85	1424.8	1260.1	961.1	890.0	NA	4536.0	16405.0*	770.5
1985-86	1411.9	1197.6	1057.2	841.8	NA	4508.5	16853.7*	728.8
1986-87	1496.8	1186.8	1004.7	926.0	NA	4614.3	17428.8*	801.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	280.0	260.0	221.0	208.0	211.0	210.0	217.0	245.0	236.0	0.0	2088.0
1983-84	NA	321.3	254.0	269.6	258.4	248.9	268.9	277.8	290.5	NA	2189.4
1984-85	NA	318.4	323.3	252.0	272.1	264.5	247.7	263.3	271.1	NA	2212.4
1985-86	NA	318.0	320.4	320.8	254.3	278.5	263.3	242.6	256.9	NA	2254.8
1986-87	NA	331.7	320.0	317.9	323.8	260.3	277.2	257.9	236.7	NA	2325.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	96.0	75.0	95.0	58.0	0.0	324.0	2412.0	55.0
1983-84	146.3	-124.4	84.6	117.3	NA	472.6	2662.0*	113.9
1984-85	147.1	132.6	111.7	79.5	NA	470.9	2683.3*	77.2
1985-86	137.3	133.3	119.0	104.9	NA	494.5	2749.3*	101.8
1986-87	130.1	124.4	119.7	111.8	NA	486.0	2811.5*	108.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12054.0	4068.0	16122.0	2088.0	327.0	2415.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13789.7	4118.3	17908.0	2089.1	333.7	2422.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12931.0	3786.5	16717.5	2003.1	318.6	2321.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

TANGIPAHOA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	110	166	276	111	167	278
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	4	6	10	192	229	421	198	235	433
TOTAL	2	0	2	5	7	12	303	396	699	310	403	713
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	21	55	34	21	55
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	21	55	34	21	55
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	0	0	0	1	1	2	110	166	276	111	167	278
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	4	6	10	226	250	476	232	256	488
TOTAL	2	0	2	5	7	12	337	417	754	344	424	768

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	16	13	4	1	42
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	30	29	21	9	98
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	46	42	25	11	141

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
500-749	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
400-499	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
200-299	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	18	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	32

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	11	6.5	38	22.4	2	1.2	116	68.2	170	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	4.7	26	10.1	115	44.6	7	2.7	98	38.0	258	100.0
TOTAL	15	3.5	37	8.6	153	35.7	9	2.1	214	50.0	428	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.7	8	1.8	265	60.6	6	1.4	155	35.5	437	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	1.4	6	0.8	434	54.6	29	3.6	315	39.6	795	100.0
TOTAL	14	1.1	14	1.1	699	56.7	35	2.8	470	38.1	1,232	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	29	1.7	51	3.1	852	51.3	44	2.7	684	41.2	1,660	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	15	43	93	146	96	42	176	611
SECONDARY	2	9	29	59	30	22	90	241
TOTAL	17	52	122	205	126	64	266	852

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	71	100	171
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	35	23	58
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	6	7	13
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	12	2	14
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	11	1	12
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	1	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	215	41	256
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	15	0	15
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	100	0	100
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	153	36	189
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	35	0	0	35
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	35	621	211	867
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	26	385	34	445

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.31	92.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.64	94.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.76	86.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	85.59	84.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	76.88	NA	79.67 - 82.57
	- MATHEMATICS	58.91	NA	65.62 - 71.72
	- WRITING	77.80	NA	80.09 - 83.40
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	74.99	NA	77.47 - 79.09
	- MATHEMATICS	67.07	NA	70.05 - 73.43
	- WRITING	74.42	NA	76.47 - 78.30

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 8,022,486	20.84
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,606,010	4.17
STATE SOURCES	24,171,035	62.77
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,704,609	12.22
TOTAL	$ 38,504,140	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,391,798	47.50	50.20
SUPPORTING SERVICES	17,255,179	47.13	49.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	23,191	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	300	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	115,737	0.32	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,825,039	4.99	0.00
TOTAL	$ 36,611,244	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 45,972,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 41,750,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 325,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.96	3.96	$ 354,316
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.25	62.00	$ 650,716
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 4,713,594

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,226	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	12,157	1,091
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,940,345	$ 36,718
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,918,842	$ 221,713

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	215	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,902,004
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13,008	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 209
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	853	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	36
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,109		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

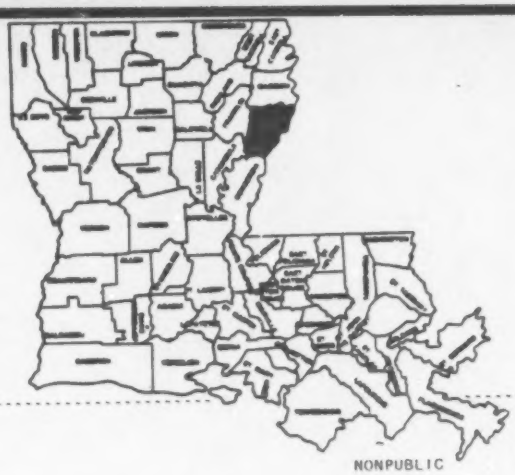
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,136	54	$ 1,935	65
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.76:1	47	19.52:1	51
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	56.67	3	52.72	2
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,148	22	$ 18,514	24
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.79:1	13	10.65:1	31
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,535	61	$ 5,083	61
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,341 (1980)	39	$ 7,037 (1981)	39

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	TENSAS
SUPERINTENDENT	NEAL L JOHNSON
ADDRESS	P O BOX 318
CITY & ZIP	ST JOSEPH 71366
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-766-3269
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W E HAWKINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0640
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



TENSAS

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC MALE	A PUBLIC FEMALE	A PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	689	637	1,326	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	175	186	361	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	864	823	1,687	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 (B)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	133.0	141.0	130.0	110.0	122.0	102.0	114.0	128.0	109.0	36.0	1135.0
1983-84	NA	152.4	125.0	123.1	119.8	100.5	92.4	129.0	125.9	NA	968.1
1984-85	NA	148.3	135.4	122.9	117.2	110.8	99.4	96.4	115.3	NA	945.7
1985-86	NA	171.1	131.8	133.1	117.0	108.4	109.6	103.7	86.1	NA	960.8
1986-87	NA	152.6	152.1	129.5	126.8	108.2	107.2	114.4	92.6	NA	983.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	124.0	145.0	125.0	125.0	33.0	552.0	1687.0	119.0
1983-84	124.9	105.0	104.9	97.9	NA	432.7	1400.8*	93.2
1984-85	144.2	105.0	89.1	87.0	NA	425.3	1371.0*	82.8
1985-86	132.1	121.2	89.1	73.9	NA	416.3	1377.1*	70.3
1986-87	98.6	111.0	102.9	73.9	NA	386.4	1369.8*	70.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 (D), PROJECTED 1983-87 (E)

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	29.0	23.8	25.3	26.9	24.6	24.3	31.0	28.9	NA	213.8
1984-85	NA	30.5	25.9	25.0	25.9	25.9	23.9	26.7	28.1	NA	211.9
1985-86	NA	28.6	27.2	27.2	25.6	24.9	25.2	26.2	24.2	NA	209.1
1986-87	NA	27.7	25.5	28.6	27.8	24.6	24.2	27.7	23.7	NA	209.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	21.4	22.7	35.2	22.4	NA	101.7	315.5*	16.6
1984-85	28.5	20.5	25.2	32.3	NA	106.5	318.4*	24.0
1985-86	27.7	27.4	22.7	23.1	NA	100.9	310.0*	17.1
1986-87	23.8	26.6	30.4	20.8	NA	101.6	311.4*	15.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL (F)	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL (F)
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1119.0	524.0	1643.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1095.7	533.4	1629.1	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1031.5	489.5	1521.0	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

TENSAS

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	0	3	49	50	99	52	50	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	17	7	10	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	0	3	56	60	116	59	60	119
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	0	3	49	50	99	52	50	102
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	17	7	10	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	0	3	56	60	116	59	60	119

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	11	4	2	24
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	13	5	2	30

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
200-299	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION [I] [J]

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.4	6	14.3	15	35.7	0	0.0	20	47.6	42	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	11.1	3	16.7	10	55.6	0	0.0	3	16.7	18	100.0
TOTAL	3	5.0	9	15.0	25	41.7	0	0.0	23	38.3	60	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.7	0	0.0	61	52.1	3	2.6	51	43.6	117	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.1	0	0.0	31	47.0	4	6.1	27	40.9	66	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.3	0	0.0	92	50.3	7	3.8	78	42.6	183	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.7	9	3.7	117	48.1	7	2.9	101	41.6	243	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TENSAS TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	9	7	15	8	7	20	68
SECONDARY	2	4	7	9	4	3	20	49
TOTAL	4	13	14	24	12	10	40	117

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	12	31	43
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	1	8	9
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	2	6
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	1	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	1	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	42	6	48
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	5	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	23	22	45
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	30	25	55
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	38	0	0	38
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	38	114	101	253
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	8	28	4	40

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.72	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.57	94.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	86.24	88.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	86.69	89.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	69.65	NA	70.29 - 78.89
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	54.47	NA	50.91 - 68.96
	- WRITING	74.40	NA	71.90 - 81.72
GRADE 10	- READING	73.18	NA	69.29 - 73.32
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.89	NA	61.92 - 70.35
	- WRITING	76.97	NA	70.94 - 75.51

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 715,978	14.16
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	161,634	3.20
STATE SOURCES	3,297,387	65.18
FEDERAL SOURCES	882,972	17.46
TOTAL	$ 5,057,971	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,463,430	51.56	53.42
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,148,055	44.96	46.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,607	0.08	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	80,941	1.69	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	81,856	1.71	0.00
TOTAL	$ 4,777,889	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,289,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 182,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 67,839
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.30	5.30	$ 94,862
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.50	10.42	$ 270,610
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 308,727

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,456	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 244,985	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 216,294	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	25	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 343,282
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	952	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 361
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	66
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	593		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,479	20	$ 2,831	15
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.12:1	1	14.42:1	2
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.10	43	38.84	25
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,347	52	$ 16,511	56
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.61:1	63	6.50:1	63
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,784	26	$ 11,042	27
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,502 (1980)	52	$ 6,126 (1981)	53

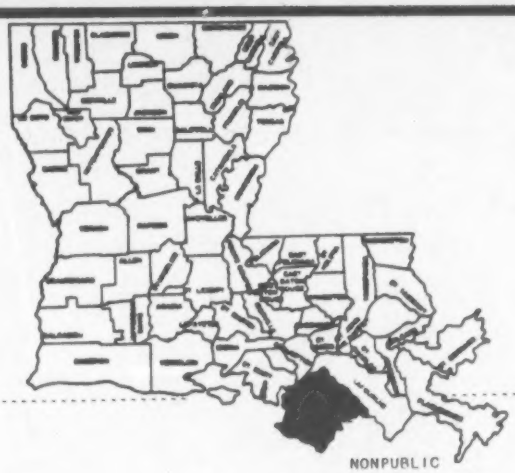
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

TERREBONNE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	TERREBONNE
SUPERINTENDENT	PAUL FOURNIER
ADDRESS	P O BOX 5097
CITY & ZIP	HOUMA 70361
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-876-7400
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN D SCHOONENBERG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1925
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	771	724	1,495	11	15	26
ASIAN	59	51	110	3	3	6
BLACK	2,388	2,251	4,639	49	64	113
HISPANIC	48	38	86	1	2	3
WHITE	7,937	7,567	15,504	1,375	1,403	2,778
TOTAL	11,203	10,631	21,834	1,439	1,487	2,926

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1873.0	1976.0	1723.0	1555.0	1540.0	1579.0	1616.0	1679.0	1615.0	1128.0	16284.0
1983-84	NA	2362.1	1795.7	1648.8	1562.2	1597.4	1601.9	1758.0	1660.4	NA	13986.5
1984-85	NA	2327.2	2000.2	1725.8	1631.3	1578.4	1552.8	1712.2	1702.6	NA	14230.5
1985-86	NA	2575.0	1970.6	1922.3	1707.5	1648.2	1534.3	1659.7	1658.2	NA	14675.8
1986-87	NA	2813.3	2180.5	1893.9	1901.9	1725.2	1602.2	1640.0	1607.4	NA	15364.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	1532.0	1442.0	1242.0	1045.0	289.0	5550.0	21834.0	1013.0
1983-84	1645.7	1440.7	1097.1	1146.7	NA	5330.2	19316.7*	1074.4
1984-85	1633.8	1416.6	1177.9	982.6	NA	5210.9	19441.4*	920.6
1985-86	1675.3	1406.3	1158.2	1055.0	NA	5294.8	19970.6*	988.5
1986-87	1631.6	1442.0	1149.7	1037.3	NA	5260.6	20625.0*	971.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	273.0	281.0	247.0	244.0	246.0	246.0	237.0	246.0	234.0	0.0	2254.0
1983-84	NA	299.7	252.7	259.3	251.4	247.9	247.1	236.7	240.3	NA	2035.1
1984-85	NA	304.3	286.3	256.8	259.6	250.0	254.6	244.4	212.1	NA	2068.1
1985-86	NA	321.2	290.7	291.0	257.1	258.1	256.8	251.9	219.0	NA	2145.8
1986-87	NA	353.6	306.9	295.5	291.3	255.7	265.1	254.0	225.8	NA	2247.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	215.0	180.0	152.0	125.0	0.0	672.0	2926.0	121.0
1983-84	203.7	206.2	173.8	152.1	NA	735.8	2770.9*	153.3
1984-85	220.2	192.5	191.4	159.9	NA	764.0	2832.1*	161.1
1985-86	194.3	208.1	178.7	176.1	NA	757.2	2903.0*	177.4
1986-87	200.7	183.7	193.2	164.4	NA	742.0	2989.9*	165.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F	K-8	9-12	TOTAL F
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15467.0	5018.0	20485.0	2204.0	642.0	2846.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15676.5	5232.1	20908.6	2286.3	648.8	2935.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	14734.6	4860.7	19595.3	2202.7	628.0	2830.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

TERREBONNE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	27	14	13	27
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
BLACK	4	4	8	2	5	7	65	76	141	71	85	156
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
WHITE	13	2	15	1	11	12	361	433	794	375	446	821
TOTAL	17	6	23	3	16	19	448	523	971	468	545	1,013
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	62	56	118	62	57	119
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	62	58	120	62	59	121
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	27	14	13	27
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
BLACK	4	4	8	2	5	7	65	78	143	71	87	158
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
WHITE	13	2	15	1	12	13	423	489	912	437	503	940
TOTAL	17	6	23	3	17	20	510	581	1,091	530	604	1,134

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	20	5	4	1	54
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
BLACK	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	20	20	36	20	5	143
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
WHITE	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	38	66	96	57	42	339
TOTAL	53	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	68	106	139	81	48	541

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	6
500-749	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	22	0	0	7	1	0	4	2	3	1	0	40

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	12	7.4	44	27.0	1	0.6	103	63.2	163	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	20	5.6	53	14.9	133	37.5	16	4.5	133	37.5	355	100.0
TOTAL	23	4.4	65	12.5	178	34.2	18	3.5	236	45.4	520	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	35.7	0	0.0	9	64.3	14	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	0.7	171	41.5	12	2.9	226	54.9	412	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	5	0.4	5	0.4	765	61.7	67	5.4	397	32.0	1,239	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.3	8	0.5	943	56.6	79	4.7	632	37.9	1,667	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.3	73	3.3	1,121	51.3	97	4.4	868	39.7	2,187	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	11

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — TERREBONNE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	44	67	93	133	90	53	186	666
SECONDARY	19	50	73	96	58	43	116	455
TOTAL	63	117	166	229	148	96	302	1,121

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	147	62	209
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	52	23	75
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	64	0	64
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	8	0	8
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	1	10	0	11
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	51	2	53
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	6	0	6
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	601	162	763
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	14	7	21
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	27	2	29
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	183	68	251
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	322	141	463
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	54	0	0	54
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	55	1,486	467	2,008
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	89	716	28	833

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.58	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.90	97.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.19	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.24	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.46	NA	81.72 - 85.67
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.60	NA	66.07 - 74.36
	- WRITING	84.56	NA	81.19 - 85.70
GRADE 10	- READING	80.30	NA	78.74 - 81.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.94	NA	70.83 - 75.74
	- WRITING	78.84	NA	77.35 - 80.01

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 20,252,677	37.49
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	29,446,360	54.50
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,328,754	8.01
TOTAL	$ 54,027,791	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 24,248,002	44.73	47.06
SUPPORTING SERVICES	27,279,270	50.33	52.94
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,026	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	6,595	0.01	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	664,125	1.23	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,007,598	3.70	0.00
TOTAL	$ 54,206,616	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTED ESS	$ 12,348,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 2,420,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.38	3.38	$ 926,690
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.75	4.75	$ 1,302,301
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.20	9.20	$ 2,522,350
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.1		$ 10,329,037

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,617	1,810
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,406,317	$ 80,921
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,205,990	$ 341,636

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	187	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,497,424
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,605	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 131
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,499	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	6
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,729		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

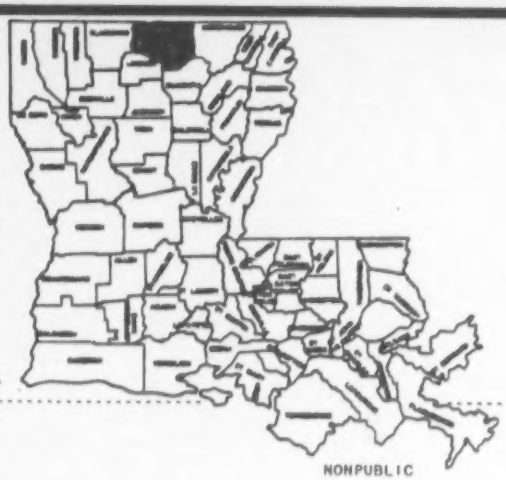
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,339	32	$ 2,464	27
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.00:1	49	19.48:1	48
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.52	37	30.93	53
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,077	5	$ 19,757	7
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.13:1	11	11.10:1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,380	15	$ 13,841	15
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 9,358 (1980)	9	$ 10,513 (1981)	10

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	UNION
SUPERINTENDENT	C I CARPENTER
ADDRESS	P O BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	FARMERVILLE 71241
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-368-9716
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROBERT C JAMES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0912
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



UNION

THE FINANCIAL SECTION OF THIS PROFILE HAS BEEN OMITTED AS THIS PARISH WAS UNABLE TO SUBMIT ANY FINANCIAL DATA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983, AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 92, OF TITLE 17 OF THE LOUISIANA REVISED STATUTES OF 1950.

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
BLACK	855	812	1,667	0	0	0
HISPANIC	5	3	8	0	0	0
WHITE	1,376	1,271	2,647	62	68	130
TOTAL	2,238	2,088	4,326	62	68	130

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	373.0	373.0	305.0	299.0	314.0	343.0	327.0	365.0	365.0	96.0	3160.0
1983-84	NA	443.3	351.2	327.7	301.5	327.5	347.4	366.0	366.4	NA	2831.0
1984-85	NA	387.9	426.5	338.9	334.6	308.9	327.5	366.5	381.7	NA	2872.5
1985-86	NA	411.7	373.2	411.6	346.0	342.8	308.9	345.5	382.2	NA	2921.9
1986-87	NA	432.9	396.1	360.2	420.3	354.5	342.8	325.8	360.3	NA	2992.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [B]	GRADUATES
1982-83	389.0	312.0	269.0	196.0	0.0	1166.0	4326.0	174.0
1983-84	403.0	307.5	325.5	247.2	NA	1283.2	4114.2*	231.1
1984-85	372.6	360.6	280.4	278.4	NA	1292.0	4164.5*	260.3
1985-86	388.1	333.4	328.8	239.8	NA	1290.1	4212.0*	224.2
1986-87	388.6	347.2	304.0	281.2	NA	1321.0	4313.9*	262.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	8.0	11.0	15.0	8.0	5.0	10.0	9.0	18.0	7.0	0.0	94.0
1983-84	NA	18.7	12.0	9.6	8.1	8.3	9.4	6.7	11.1	NA	83.9
1984-85	NA	16.9	16.3	9.4	10.0	7.1	7.4	7.0	5.8	NA	79.9
1985-86	NA	18.9	14.7	12.8	9.8	8.8	6.3	5.5	6.1	NA	82.9
1986-87	NA	17.7	16.5	11.6	13.4	8.6	7.8	4.7	4.7	NA	85.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	11.0	10.0	10.0	5.0	0.0	36.0	130.0	5.0
1983-84	6.5	6.3	7.5	10.1	NA	30.4	114.3*	10.8
1984-85	9.3	4.4	5.3	6.0	NA	25.0	104.9*	6.4
1985-86	4.8	6.4	3.7	4.2	NA	19.1	102.0*	4.4
1986-87	5.1	3.3	5.4	2.9	NA	16.7	101.7*	3.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3026.0	1068.0	4094.0	93.0	37.0	130.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3030.8	1099.4	4130.2	91.5	36.4	127.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2866.5	1027.3	3893.8	87.0	33.0	120.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			UNION GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	23	49	26	23	49
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	49	122	73	49	122
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	73	174	101	73	174
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	1	5
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	1	5
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	23	49	26	23	49
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	50	127	77	50	127
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	74	179	105	74	179

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	12	4	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	13	1	32
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	25	5	66

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	1	1.9	12	22.2	1	1.9	39	72.2	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	6.3	9	11.2	29	36.2	1	1.2	36	45.0	80	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.5	10	7.5	41	30.6	2	1.5	75	56.0	134	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	46.3	3	3.7	41	50.0	82	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	2.4	2	0.8	141	55.3	14	5.5	92	36.1	255	100.0
TOTAL	6	1.8	2	0.6	179	53.1	17	5.0	133	39.5	337	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.5	12	2.5	220	46.7	19	4.0	208	44.2	471	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	27	27	25	21	7	41	148
SECONDARY	0	6	11	12	4	6	33	72
TOTAL	0	33	38	37	25	13	74	220

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	40	10	50
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	8	6	14
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	4	8
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	4	0	4
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	1	88	5	94
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	1	5
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	35	19	54
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	29	0	0	29
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	30	183	45	258
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	15	36	0	51

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	99.11	100.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	97.83	100.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.09	100.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.13	98.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.21	NA	80.36 - 84.41
	- MATHEMATICS	76.52	NA	64.66 - 73.16
	- WRITING	85.07	NA	79.84 - 84.46
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.90	NA	77.31 - 81.66
	- MATHEMATICS	77.20	NA	69.60 - 78.68
	- WRITING	78.42	NA	77.25 - 82.17

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 0	0.00
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	0	0.00
FEDERAL SOURCES	0	0.00
TOTAL	$ 0	0.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 0	0.00	0.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	0	0.00	0.00
TOTAL	$ 0	0.00	0.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,774	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 309,272	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 398,930	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	79	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION M	$1,096,247
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,529	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 311
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	63
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,212		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,156	51	$ 2,131	63
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.15:1	63	19.66:1	54
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.07	46	37.66	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,880	62	$ 15,080	64
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	8.63:1	47	9.17:1	50
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,761	32	$ 10,320	28
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,010 (1980)	45	$ 6,668 (1981)	45

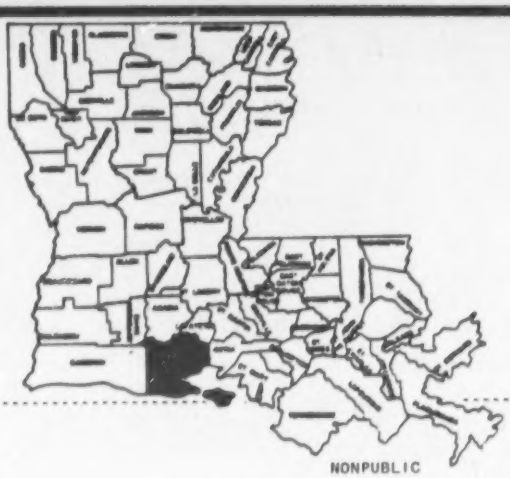
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

VERMILION

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	VERMILION
SUPERINTENDENT	H J BERNARD JR
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER 520
CITY & ZIP	ABBEVILLE 70510
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-893-3973
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	IRVING CHRIS SUIRE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1416
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	0	3	0	1	1
ASIAN	97	78	175	5	0	5
BLACK	885	894	1,779	12	27	39
HISPANIC	10	10	20	5	1	6
WHITE	4,057	3,676	7,733	571	609	1,180
TOTAL	5,052	4,658	9,710	593	638	1,231

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	870.0	856.0	753.0	733.0	674.0	733.0	802.0	849.0	776.0	157.0	7203.0
1983-84	NA	1059.7	1000.9	1434.0	1455.3	1363.0	1326.4	1495.2	1362.6	NA	10497.1
1984-85	NA	1044.0	1149.5	1136.7	1735.2	1629.4	1551.0	1633.4	1597.0	NA	11476.2
1985-86	NA	1105.9	1132.5	1305.4	1375.5	1942.9	1854.2	1910.0	1744.6	NA	12371.0
1986-87	NA	1198.9	1199.6	1286.1	1579.6	1540.1	2211.0	2283.4	2040.0	NA	13338.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	781.0	582.0	545.0	500.0	99.0	2507.0	9710.0	496.0
1983-84	1341.8	1033.4	1059.9	955.6	NA	4390.7	14887.8*	896.4
1984-85	1396.3	1309.8	1039.9	1101.3	NA	4847.3	16323.5*	1033.1
1985-86	1636.6	1363.0	1318.0	1080.5	NA	5398.1	17769.1*	1013.6
1986-87	1787.8	1597.6	1371.5	1369.5	NA	6126.4	19465.1*	1284.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	136.0	113.0	103.0	107.0	105.0	101.0	88.0	101.0	99.0	0.0	953.0
1983-84	NA	148.6	130.1	215.3	215.7	167.8	212.3	179.7	179.4	NA	1448.9
1984-85	NA	148.1	162.3	152.6	249.1	248.4	207.6	237.2	201.7	NA	1607.0
1985-86	NA	152.7	161.8	190.4	176.5	286.9	307.3	232.0	266.3	NA	1773.9
1986-87	NA	166.3	166.8	189.8	220.3	203.2	355.0	343.4	260.4	NA	1905.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	71.0	63.0	71.0	71.0	0.0	278.0	1231.0	70.0
1983-84	120.2	112.1	78.3	83.4	NA	394.0	1842.9*	82.0
1984-85	140.2	122.3	115.1	79.4	NA	457.0	2064.0*	78.1
1985-86	157.6	142.6	125.6	116.8	NA	542.6	2316.5*	114.9
1986-87	208.1	160.3	146.5	127.4	NA	642.3	2547.5*	125.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6975.0	2371.0	9346.0	932.0	271.0	1203.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6992.3	2422.7	9415.0	930.7	268.0	1198.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6573.9	2269.2	8843.1	884.6	257.1	1141.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

VERMILION

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	49	75	26	49	75
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1	4	0	0	0	198	212	410	201	213	414
TOTAL	3	1	4	0	0	0	229	263	492	232	264	496
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	32	70	38	32	70
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	32	70	38	32	70
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	49	75	26	49	75
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1	4	0	0	0	236	244	480	239	245	484
TOTAL	3	1	4	0	0	0	267	295	562	270	296	566

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	17	7	4	1	49
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	18	31	20	20	11	117
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	28	49	29	26	12	171

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	10	0	0	2	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	23

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.6	4	10.3	17	43.6	0	0.0	17	43.6	39	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	5.5	28	9.8	118	41.3	14	4.9	110	38.5	286	100.0
TOTAL	17	5.2	32	9.8	135	41.5	14	4.3	127	39.1	325	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	4.2	0	0.0	49	41.2	8	6.7	57	47.9	119	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	1.7	5	0.7	338	47.3	60	8.4	300	42.0	715	100.0
TOTAL	17	2.0	5	0.6	387	46.4	68	8.2	357	42.8	834	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	34	2.9	37	3.2	522	45.0	82	7.1	484	41.[illegible]	1,159	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 O EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — VERMILION

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	24	32	67	82	43	26	79	353
SECONDARY	8	21	24	38	20	7	51	169
TOTAL	32	53	91	120	63	33	130	522

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	63	45	108
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	20	14	34
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	3	6
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	1	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	3	6
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	5	0	5
13. LEARNING DISABLED	3	118	25	146
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	3	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	3	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	53	7	60
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	140	35	175
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	29	3	0	32
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	3	0	3
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	32	422	139	593
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	42	217	7	266

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.75	98.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.91	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.94	94.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.44	93.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.20	NA	83.49 - 87.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.71	NA	68.73 - 76.11
	- WRITING	82.24	NA	82.41 - 86.43
GRADE 10	- READING	83.31	NA	80.72 - 83.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.85	NA	72.38 - 77.32
	- WRITING	80.09	NA	78.33 - 81.00

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,590,445	48.00
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	13,731,504	45.18
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,071,468	6.82
TOTAL	$ 30,393,417	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 11,590,702	35.51	42.86
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,455,503	47.36	57.14
COMMUNITY SERVICES	55,148	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	395,625	1.21	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,401,120	4.29	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,741,696	11.46	0.00
TOTAL	$ 32,639,794	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 24,480,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 1,071,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.31	3.31	$ 487,601
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.88	1.88	$ 276,948
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	19.00	19.00	$ 2,798,764
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,732,522

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,949	1,004
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 682,805	$ 41,054
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,137,027	$ 174,544

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	110	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,439,590
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,338	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 159
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	709	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	11
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,765		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

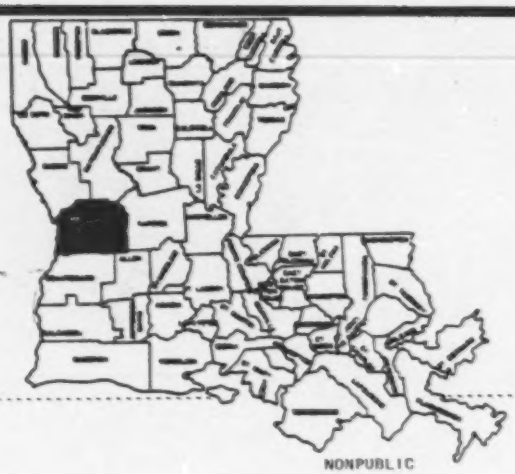
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,652	14	$ 2,873	13
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.01:1	10	18.60:1	33
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.16	45	31.37	52
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,503	17	$ 18,383	27
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.90:1	56	7.35:1	60
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,295	11	$ 16,250	14
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 8,018 (1980)	17	$ 9,189 (1981)	17

*** FOR M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	VERNON
SUPERINTENDENT	JOHN C BURNS
ADDRESS	201 BELVIEW ROAD
CITY & ZIP	LEESVILLE 71446
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-239-3401
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MURPHY O'BANION
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1367
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



VERNON

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	19	16	35	0	0	0
ASIAN	154	157	311	0	0	0
BLACK	1,185	1,143	2,328	0	0	0
HISPANIC	264	223	487	0	0	0
WHITE	4,821	4,404	9,225	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,443	5,943	12,386	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	1320.0	1373.0	1097.0	1057.0	963.0	954.0	955.0	938.0	793.0	161.0	9611.0
1983-84	NA	1542.9	1134.1	1089.5	1070.9	993.7	965.8	1040.0	877.9	NA	8714.8
1984-85	NA	2772.1	1364.3	1105.5	1082.3	1047.2	990.4	1030.5	983.7	NA	10376.0
1985-86	NA	2922.0	2451.3	1329.9	1098.2	1058.3	1043.7	1056.7	974.7	NA	11934.8
1986-87	NA	3270.9	2583.9	2389.5	1321.1	1073.9	1054.8	1113.6	999.5	NA	13807.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	829.0	720.0	656.0	541.0	29.0	2775.0	12386.0	486.0
1983-84	795.7	740.2	589.5	539.2	NA	2664.6	11379.4*	510.9
1984-85	872.9	723.2	647.0	510.0	NA	2753.1	13129.1*	483.2
1985-86	978.1	793.3	632.2	559.7	NA	2963.3	14898.1*	530.3
1986-87	969.2	888.9	693.5	546.9	NA	3098.5	16905.7*	518.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8786.0	2419.0	11205.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7311.6	2289.4	9601.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6820.6	2127.6	8948.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

VERNON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	32	67	35	32	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	7	7	14
WHITE	0	0	0	3	0	3	185	207	392	188	207	395
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	0	3	233	250	483	236	250	486
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	32	67	35	32	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	14	7	7	14
WHITE	0	0	0	3	0	3	185	207	392	188	207	395
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	0	3	233	250	483	236	250	486

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	8	13	11	40
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	9	14	11	44

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.4	3	5.2	20	34.5	0	0.0	33	56.9	58	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	2.9	24	8.6	112	40.1	8	2.9	127	45.5	279	100.0
TOTAL	10	3.0	27	8.0	132	39.2	8	2.4	160	47.5	337	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	77	70.0	3	2.7	30	27.3	110	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.8	3	0.5	351	53.6	33	5.0	263	40.2	655	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.7	3	0.4	429	56.0	36	4.7	293	38.3	766	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.4	30	2.7	561	50.9	44	4.0	453	41.1	1,103	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — VERNON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	36	66	68	64	32	18	64	348
SECONDARY	22	28	36	32	24	19	52	213
TOTAL	58	94	104	96	56	37	116	561

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	30	0	30
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	13	9	22
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	7	0	7
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	0	12
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	6	0	0	6
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	235	64	299
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	12	0	12
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	0	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	82	25	107
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	28	0	28
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	40	0	0	40
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	110	128	238
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	52	529	226	807
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	114	3	117

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.34	96.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.66	97.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.30	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.60	93.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	88.61	NA	80.70 - 87.91
	- MATHEMATICS	78.89	NA	65.10 - 80.25
	- WRITING	87.92	NA	78.73 - 86.96
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	88.11	NA	79.87 - 83.76
	- MATHEMATICS	85.85	NA	71.03 - 79.15
	- WRITING	84.57	NA	77.18 - 81.59

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,170,551	12.45
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	966,153	3.80
STATE SOURCES	16,516,860	64.88
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,802,688	18.87
TOTAL	$ 25,456,252	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,971,142	46.50	48.24
SUPPORTING SERVICES	11,770,147	49.87	51.76
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,405	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	208,922	0.89	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	584,940	2.48	0.00
TOTAL	$ 23,595,556	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,914,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 1,500,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 353,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 131,379
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.93	13.00	$ 650,033
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	37.00	$ 392,909
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,801,955

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,430	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,670	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 897,133	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,263,384	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	158
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,289
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,401
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,208,463
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 266
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	55

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,123	56	$ 2,369	40
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.92:1	66	22.08:1	66
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.29	7	47.44	7
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,574	66	$ 13,617	66
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.41:1	8	12.47:1	12
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 2,790	65	$ 3,621	64
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,555 (1980)	51	$ 6,044 (1981)	54

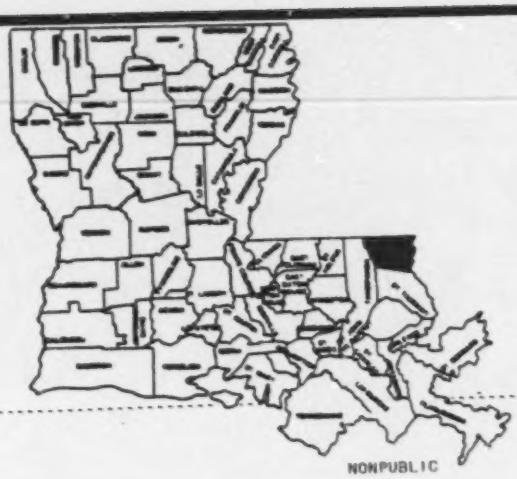
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	WASHINGTON
SUPERINTENDENT	EARLE R BROWN
ADDRESS	P O BOX 587
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLINTON 70438
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-839-3436
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	PRICE GOINGS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0665
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	1,167	1,114	2,281	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	1	0	1	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	1,543	1,354	2,897	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	2,711	2,468	5,179	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	401.0	454.0	392.0	402.0	377.0	352.0	398.0	463.0	392.0	192.0	3823.0
1983-84	NA	765.2	526.8	272.2	286.9	265.7	252.0	315.0	365.4	NA	3049.2
1984-85	NA	717.6	583.8	439.1	226.3	245.2	218.2	249.7	263.4	NA	2943.3
1985-86	NA	715.9	547.5	486.7	365.0	193.4	201.4	216.2	208.8	NA	2934.9
1986-87	NA	760.9	546.2	456.4	404.6	312.0	158.8	199.6	180.8	NA	3019.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	427.0	393.0	283.0	229.0	24.0	1356.0	5179.0	228.0
1983-84	344.9	235.2	215.3	211.9	NA	1007.3	4056.5*	200.5
1984-85	349.7	227.8	175.4	158.4	NA	911.3	3854.6*	149.8
1985-86	252.1	231.0	169.9	129.1	NA	782.1	3717.0*	122.1
1986-87	199.8	166.5	172.3	125.0	NA	663.6	3682.9*	118.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	54.5	28.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	83.4
1984-85	NA	51.6	31.9	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	102.9
1985-86	NA	52.5	30.2	21.4	11.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	115.5
1986-87	NA	57.8	30.7	20.3	12.5	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	128.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	83.4*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	102.9*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	115.5*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	128.3*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3754.0	1216.0	4970.0	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3769.2	1299.3	5068.5	NA	NA	NA
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3594.5	1216.4	4810.9	NA	NA	NA

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

WASHINGTON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	1	3	51	62	113	53	63	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	54	56	110	56	56	112
TOTAL	0	0	0	4	1	5	105	118	223	109	119	228
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	1	3	51	62	113	53	63	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	54	56	110	56	56	112
TOTAL	0	0	0	4	1	5	105	118	223	109	119	228

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	2	6	4	23
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	13	5	5	42
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	25	15	11	9	65

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.6	3	5.5	12	21.8	1	1.8	37	67.3	55	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.6	10	7.7	58	44.6	5	3.8	51	39.2	130	100.0
TOTAL	8	4.3	13	7.0	70	37.8	6	3.2	88	47.6	185	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	84	63.6	0	0.0	48	36.4	132	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	1	0.4	147	56.1	7	2.7	106	40.5	262	100.0
TOTAL	1	0.3	1	0.3	231	58.6	7	1.8	154	39.1	394	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.6	14	2.4	301	52.0	13	2.2	242	41.8	579	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — WASHINGTON

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.,	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	15	37	34	35	4	43	180
SECONDARY	0	5	10	23	26	13	44	121
TOTAL	12	20	47	57	61	17	87	301

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	35	25	60
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	34	4	38
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	0	4
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	1	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	6	2	8
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	0	7
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	101	9	110
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	0	4
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	84	32	116
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	42	25	67
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	14	0	0	14
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	14	321	98	433
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	24	108	0	132

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.90	90.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.47	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.75	89.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.00	90.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.92	NA	78.66 - 81.57
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.94	NA	65.11 - 71.21
	- WRITING	84.61	NA	79.18 - 82.49
GRADE 10	- READING	75.07	NA	75.16 - 79.20
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.09	NA	69.08 - 77.51
	- WRITING	75.09	NA	76.07 - 80.65

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,446,184	31.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	84,036	0.60
STATE SOURCES	8,549,400	60.84
FEDERAL SOURCES	972,866	6.92
TOTAL	$ 14,052,486	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,695,720	45.07	46.66
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,510,766	51.53	53.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	31,853	0.25	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	41,680	0.33	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	356,902	2.82	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,636,921	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	660,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	39,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	$ 85,850
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.18	4.66	$ 112,533
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.66	4.66	$ 106,117
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.66	4.66	$ 106,117
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	47.00	$ 77,621
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.4		$ 1,595,926

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,334	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,237	220
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 837,610	$ 20,230
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 516,794	$ 85,409

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	97	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,380,136
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,649	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 297
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	60
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,004		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS[O]

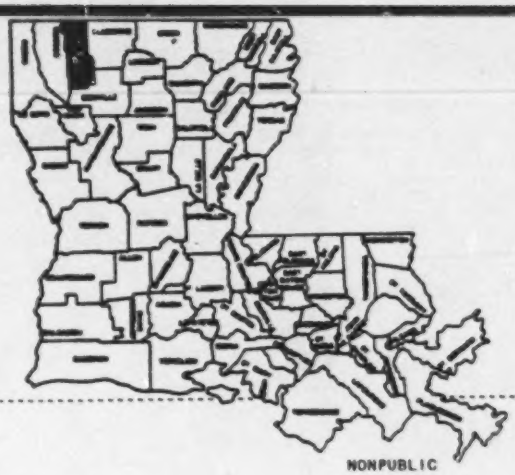
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,324	34	$ 2,408	34
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.59:1	13	17.21:1	16
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.85	47	26.99	58
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,235	40	$ 17,625	42
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.83:1	7	13.09:1	7
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,303	58	$ 7,059	51
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 6,759 (1980)	32	$ 7,321 (1981)	35

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	WEBSTER
SUPERINTENDENT	H H CAMPBELL
ADDRESS	P O BOX 520
CITY & ZIP	MINDEN 71055
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-377-7052
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BOB R PARKER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0620
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



WEBSTER

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	4	7	0	0	0
BLACK	1,788	1,723	3,511	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	3	5	0	0	0
WHITE	2,841	2,534	5,375	143	161	304
TOTAL	4,634	4,264	8,898	143	161	304

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	812.0	808.0	713.0	636.0	651.0	603.0	763.0	725.0	771.0	17.0	6499.0
1983-84	NA	841.9	725.6	743.9	637.2	611.6	613.8	872.1	744.2	NA	5790.3
1984-85	NA	733.3	791.3	708.1	734.8	611.7	623.7	688.0	824.9	NA	5715.8
1985-86	NA	822.8	689.2	772.3	699.4	705.4	623.8	699.1	650.7	NA	5662.7
1986-87	NA	850.2	773.3	672.6	762.8	671.4	719.4	699.2	661.2	NA	5810.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	626.0	664.0	570.0	463.0	63.0	2386.0	8885.0	423.0
1983-84	717.5	616.8	524.1	533.9	NA	2392.3	8182.6*	470.7
1984-85	720.1	677.6	507.1	471.4	NA	2376.2	8092.0*	415.6
1985-86	798.2	680.1	557.1	456.1	NA	2491.5	8154.2*	402.1
1986-87	629.6	753.8	559.1	501.1	NA	2443.6	8253.7*	441.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83 [D], PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	19.0	30.0	21.0	20.0	22.0	18.0	37.0	20.0	27.0	0.0	214.0
1983-84	NA	30.1	28.0	23.1	17.5	20.3	23.1	40.4	22.9	NA	205.4
1984-85	NA	25.0	30.1	25.9	21.8	15.7	23.8	22.0	44.1	NA	208.4
1985-86	NA	28.4	25.0	27.9	24.5	19.5	18.4	22.7	24.0	NA	190.4
1986-87	NA	30.9	28.4	23.1	26.3	21.9	22.9	17.5	24.7	NA	195.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	23.0	24.0	25.0	18.0	0.0	90.0	304.0	15.0
1983-84	21.7	31.7	15.4	22.3	NA	91.1	296.5*	21.2
1984-85	20.7	20.0	28.0	15.0	NA	83.7	292.1*	14.2
1985-86	39.9	19.1	17.6	27.3	NA	103.9	294.3*	26.0
1986-87	21.7	36.8	16.8	17.2	NA	92.5	288.2*	16.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6326.0	2207.0	8533.0	210.0	83.0	293.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6279.4	2270.2	8549.6	1917.8	793.7	2711.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5993.6	2132.4	8126.0	1823.2	745.9	2569.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	2	2	2	3	5	71	101	172	73	106	179
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	3	0	3	2	1	3	117	119	236	122	120	242
TOTAL	3	2	5	4	4	8	188	222	410	195	228	423
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	15	10	5	15
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	15	10	5	15
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	2	2	2	3	5	71	101	172	73	106	179
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	3	0	3	2	1	3	127	124	251	132	125	257
TOTAL	3	2	5	4	4	8	198	227	425	205	233	438

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	29	29	16	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	39	35	16	110
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	12	68	64	32	191

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
200-299	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	0	3	3	0	3	1	1	3	0	1	24

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	7	7.4	39	41.5	2	2.1	45	47.9	94	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.5	18	11.7	65	42.2	1	0.6	60	39.0	154	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.4	25	10.1	104	41.9	3	1.2	105	42.3	248	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	2	1.0	110	53.1	10	4.8	84	40.6	207	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.4	2	0.4	264	58.4	24	5.3	160	35.4	452	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	4	0.6	374	56.8	34	5.2	244	37.0	659	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.5	29	3.2	478	52.7	37	4.1	349	38.5	907	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — WEBSTER

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	25	28	29	53	38	21	100	294
SECONDARY	3	8	16	29	23	18	87	184
TOTAL	28	36	45	82	61	39	187	478

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	7	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	128	109	237
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	25	264	229	518
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	25	394	345	764
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	124	217	6	347

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.25	95.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.97	96.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.95	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.17	90.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.76	NA	81.45 - 84.11
	- MATHEMATICS	75.05	NA	65.87 - 71.47
	- WRITING	86.55	NA	80.36 - 83.40
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.17	NA	76.98 - 79.16
	- MATHEMATICS	69.71	NA	69.25 - 73.81
	- WRITING	76.32	NA	75.76 - 78.24

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,388,078	20.55
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,357,712	6.36
STATE SOURCES	13,802,492	64.62
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,809,675	8.47
TOTAL	$ 21,357,957	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,421,203	50.34	53.74
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,969,292	43.34	46.26
COMMUNITY SERVICES	26,963	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	605,411	2.93	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	674,502	3.26	0.00
TOTAL	$ 20,697,371	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,432,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 450,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 488,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.10	5.10	$ 288,682
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.16	6.16	$ 348,774
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.34	5.34	$ 302,345
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	35.50	$ 1,140,984
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,379,462

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	465	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,138	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 732,809	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,500,777	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	91	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,214,530
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,276	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 194
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	30
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,924		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,025	63	$ 2,268	54
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.66:1	29	18.62:1	35
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.38	19	40.42	20
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,644	14	$ 18,864	17
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.16:1	22	11.12:1	24
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,470	53	$ 6,671	58
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,280 (1980)	26	$ 8,149 (1981)	23

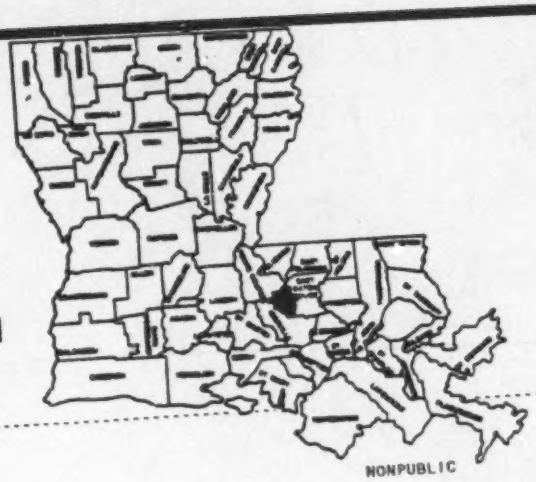
*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

WEST BATON ROUGE

SCHOOL YEAR	83-84
PARISH	WEST BATON ROUGE
SUPERINTENDENT	L C LUTZ
ADDRESS	670 ROSEDALE ST
CITY & ZIP	PORT ALLEN 70767
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-343-8309
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES MARIONNEAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0203
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX

	A PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	968	932	1,900	8	20	28
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,071	930	2,001	244	256	500
TOTAL	2,041	1,862	3,903	252	276	528

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	B K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	302.0	343.0	253.0	226.0	270.0	288.0	280.0	281.0	246.0	257.0	2746.0
1983-84	NA	385.0	236.0	212.9	228.0	317.9	280.1	280.7	230.2	NA	2170.8
1984-85	NA	386.7	278.7	205.4	233.4	258.3	314.5	253.1	236.0	NA	2166.1
1985-86	NA	438.2	279.9	242.6	225.2	264.4	255.5	284.2	212.8	NA	2202.8
1986-87	NA	445.1	317.2	243.6	265.9	255.1	261.5	230.9	239.0	NA	2258.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	C K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	336.0	316.0	221.0	229.0	55.0	1157.0	3903.0	219.0
1983-84	360.8	267.2	221.1	210.4	NA	1059.5	3230.3*	219.0
1984-85	357.9	263.8	220.1	194.1	NA	1035.9	3202.0*	202.0
1985-86	366.9	261.7	217.3	193.2	NA	1039.1	3241.9*	201.1
1986-87	330.8	268.3	215.5	190.7	NA	1005.3	3263.6*	198.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	D K	1	2	3	4	5	E 6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	62.0	62.0	51.0	61.0	57.0	50.0	62.0	61.0	50.0	0.0	516.0
1983-84	NA	61.6	47.4	54.3	56.7	54.1	50.0	65.5	54.5	NA	444.1
1984-85	NA	64.3	61.9	47.4	53.1	56.0	57.0	47.1	62.2	NA	449.0
1985-86	NA	66.2	64.6	61.9	46.3	52.5	59.0	53.6	44.7	NA	448.8
1986-87	NA	79.2	66.6	64.6	60.5	45.8	55.3	55.5	50.9	NA	478.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	2.0	4.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	528.0	0.0
1983-84	1.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	NA	1.6	445.7*	0.0
1984-85	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.0	NA	2.2	451.2*	0.0
1985-86	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	NA	2.7	451.5*	0.1
1986-87	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.1	NA	2.4	480.8*	0.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	9-12	F TOTAL	NONPUBLIC K-8	9-12	F TOTAL
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2652.0	1129.0	3781.0	515.0	15.0	530.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2662.8	1165.8	3828.6	516.1	14.1	530.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2493.3	1085.0	3578.3	495.3	13.5	508.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

WEST BATON ROUGE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	60	96	36	60	96
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2	49	72	121	49	74	123
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	85	132	217	85	134	219
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	60	96	36	60	96
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2	49	72	121	49	74	123
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	85	132	217	85	134	219

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	3	3	1	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	5	3	3	21
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	8	6	4	52

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.8	8	14.0	14	24.6	0	0.0	34	59.6	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7.6	9	13.6	27	40.9	2	3.0	23	34.8	66	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.9	17	13.8	41	33.3	2	1.6	57	46.3	123	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.6	90	54.5	6	3.6	68	41.2	165	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.1	1	0.5	85	46.4	11	6.0	84	45.9	183	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.6	2	0.6	175	50.3	17	4.9	152	43.7	348	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.7	19	4.0	216	45.9	19	4.0	209	44.4	471	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — WEST BATON ROUGE

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	8	16	28	17	9	69	153
SECONDARY	1	11	6	13	8	5	19	63
TOTAL	7	19	22	41	25	14	88	216

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	19	6	25
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	10	0	10
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	5	0	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	86	6	92
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	51	34	85
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	68	29	97
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	8	0	0	8
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	248	75	331
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	133	0	140

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.06	100.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.09	98.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.20	97.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.74	94.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.04	NA	77.54 - 80.81
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.01	NA	61.91 - 68.77
	- WRITING	81.90	NA	78.12 - 81.85
GRADE 10	- READING	81.98	NA	77.00 - 78.96
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	83.20	NA	68.79 - 72.89
	- WRITING	80.73	NA	75.67 - 77.89

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,874,046	34.73
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,948,192	53.31
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,334,101	11.96
TOTAL	$ 11,156,339	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,835,672	43.25	44.95
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,923,515	52.98	55.05
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	343,937	3.08	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	77,624	0.69	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,180,748	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,300,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 325,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.48	4.48	$ 324,329
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.27	6.27	$ 453,802
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 724,000
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,523,040

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,482	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,210	440
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 522,800	$ 14,687
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 919,907	$ 88,685

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	60	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 702,185
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,858	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 174
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	186	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	21
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,115		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

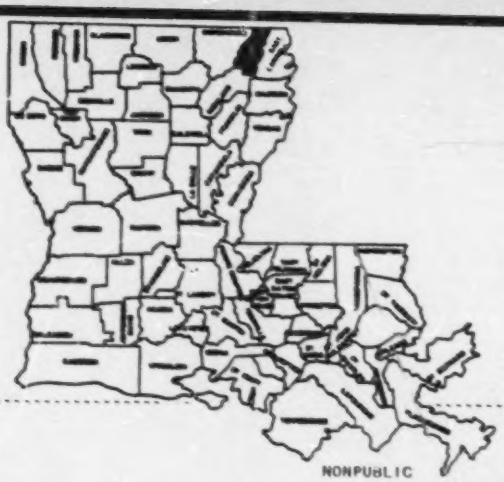
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,737	8	$ 2,810	16
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.75:1	31	18.07:1	27
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.40	30	37.96	31
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 19,626	1	$ 20,146	2
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	6.65:1	62	8.00:1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 14,172	8	$ 19,320	9
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 7,877 (1980)	20	$ 8,914 (1981)	18

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	WEST CARROLL
SUPERINTENDENT	BILLY F KAY
ADDRESS	P O BOX 220
CITY & ZIP	OAK GROVE 71263
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-428-2378
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LUCIAN T SMITH
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0355
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



WEST CARROLL

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	363	386	749	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,154	1,086	2,240	49	59	108
TOTAL	1,519	1,472	2,991	49	59	108

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	258.0	246.0	240.0	242.0	226.0	287.0	223.0	286.0	243.0	33.0	2284.0
1983-84	NA	263.9	231.6	256.3	251.6	267.8	303.9	284.0	261.7	NA	2120.8
1984-85	NA	273.9	249.8	234.0	261.6	275.0	269.8	330.8	241.3	NA	2136.2
1985-86	NA	256.0	259.3	252.4	238.9	285.9	277.0	293.7	281.0	NA	2144.2
1986-87	NA	279.1	242.3	262.0	257.7	261.1	288.0	301.5	249.5	NA	2141.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	220.0	195.0	147.0	136.0	9.0	707.0	2991.0	119.0
1983-84	205.8	204.6	156.4	128.7	NA	695.5	2816.3*	122.6
1984-85	241.1	176.5	165.2	129.2	NA	712.0	2848.2*	123.1
1985-86	222.3	206.7	142.5	136.4	NA	707.9	2852.1*	130.0
1986-87	258.9	190.6	166.9	117.7	NA	734.1	2875.3*	112.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	8.0	4.0	7.0	0.0	68.0
1983-84	NA	9.7	7.0	7.0	5.4	4.0	2.5	8.2	4.6	NA	48.4
1984-85	NA	10.4	8.2	6.5	5.8	3.7	3.8	2.4	7.9	NA	48.7
1985-86	NA	9.2	8.8	7.6	5.4	4.0	3.5	3.6	2.3	NA	44.4
1986-87	NA	11.0	7.8	8.1	6.3	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.4	NA	47.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	11.0	7.0	11.0	11.0	0.0	40.0	108.0	10.0
1983-84	8.4	8.2	5.2	10.1	NA	31.9	80.3*	9.6
1984-85	4.4	7.1	8.[illegible]	4.3	NA	24.1	72.8*	4.1
1985-86	7.6	3.7	7.2	6.9	NA	25.4	69.8*	6.5
1986-87	2.2	6.4	3.7	5.9	NA	18.2	65.6*	5.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2172.0	641.0	2813.0	59.0	38.0	97.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2185.7	663.2	2848.9	64.1	38.9	103.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2060.3	622.4	2682.7	61.7	37.0	98.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

WEST CARROLL

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	23	4	19	23
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	34	60	94	36	60	96
TOTAL	1	0	1	1	0	1	38	79	117	40	79	119
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	7	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	7	10
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	33	7	26	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	0	1	34	60	94	36	60	96
TOTAL	1	0	1	1	0	1	41	86	127	43	86	129

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	5	5	6	2	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	16	12	9	3	58
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15	21	17	15	5	88

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5.9	0	0.0	4	23.5	1	5.9	11	64.7	17	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.6	7	7.7	38	41.8	1	1.1	39	42.9	91	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.5	7	6.5	42	38.9	2	1.9	50	46.3	108	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	52.2	2	8.7	9	39.1	23	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.0	0	0.0	119	62.0	9	4.7	62	32.3	192	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.9	0	0.0	131	60.9	11	5.1	71	33.0	215	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	2.8	7	2.2	173	53.6	13	4.0	121	37.5	323	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — WEST CARROLL

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	14	9	25	18	10	32	109
SECONDARY	1	1	9	12	15	10	16	64
TOTAL	2	15	18	37	33	20	48	173

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	21	15	36
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	3	1	4
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	8	4	12
4. DEAF	0	1	0	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	1	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	35	5	40
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	0	2
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	2	0	2
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	35	7	42
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	9	2	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	9	111	33	153
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	8	57	0	65

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.59	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.36	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.36	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.41	96.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.00	NA	81.78 - 88.28
	- MATHEMATICS	73.97	NA	66.95 - 80.60
	- WRITING	85.12	NA	82.01 - 89.43
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.30	NA	78.18 - 80.62
	- MATHEMATICS	78.78	NA	71.58 - 76.68
	- WRITING	83.44	NA	77.60 - 80.36

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,014,447	13.62
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	320,548	4.30
STATE SOURCES	4,966,763	66.71
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,144,876	15.37
TOTAL	$ 7,446,634	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,236,881	44.98	46.51
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,722,548	51.74	53.49
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,672	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	123,953	1.72	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	93,821	1.30	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,195,875	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,276,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 141,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 109,113
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.49	5.49	$ 124,022
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	10.07	10.07	$ 218,705
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	9.00	19.64	$ 70,437
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	0.50	$ 11,295
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 505,022

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,383	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 295,739	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 675,384	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	46	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 614,734
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,330	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 264
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	55
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,674		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

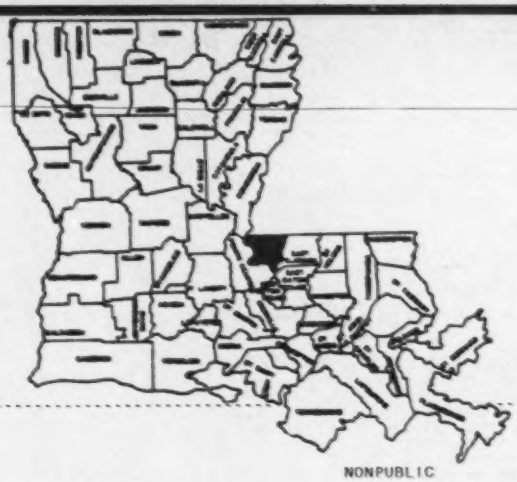
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,332	33	$ 2,443	31
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.85:1	33	17.29:1	19
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.84	23	38.73	26
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,033	42	$ 17,363	46
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	10.93:1	28	10.81:1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,018	40	$ 7,901	43
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,806 (1980)	61	$ 5,224 (1981)	61

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	WEST FELICIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	WENDELL H HALL
ADDRESS	P O DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP	ST FRANCISVILLE 70775
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-635-3891
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W CONVILLE LEMOINE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0426
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
BLACK	476	477	953	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	1	3	0	0	0
WHITE	432	406	838	0	0	0
TOTAL	912	886	1,798	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	121.0	172.0	135.0	139.0	143.0	125.0	120.0	156.0	130.0	32.0	1273.0
1983-84	NA	135.4	138.9	139.8	131.6	149.5	150.5	168.3	150.2	NA	1164.2
1984-85	NA	165.9	128.2	139.5	139.8	135.7	157.0	168.8	157.6	NA	1192.5
1985-86	NA	174.9	157.1	128.7	139.5	144.2	142.5	176.1	158.0	NA	1221.0
1986-87	NA	183.3	165.6	157.8	128.7	143.8	151.4	159.8	164.9	NA	1255.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	138.0	134.0	119.0	92.0	42.0	525.0	1798.0	87.0
1983-84	168.1	144.7	131.6	113.6	NA	558.0	1722.2*	110.5
1984-85	168.5	151.6	130.3	115.2	NA	565.6	1758.1*	112.1
1985-86	176.8	152.0	136.5	114.1	NA	579.4	1800.4*	111.0
1986-87	177.3	159.5	136.9	119.5	NA	593.2	1848.5*	116.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

TEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1986-87	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1235.0	498.0	1733.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1231.0	511.9	1742.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1165.0	477.7	1642.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

WEST FELICIANA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	2	8	0	0	0	16	30	46	22	32	54
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	15	32	18	15	33
TOTAL	7	2	9	0	0	0	33	45	78	40	47	87
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	2	8	0	0	0	16	30	46	22	32	54
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	15	32	18	15	33
TOTAL	7	2	9	0	0	0	33	45	78	40	47	87

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4.7	2	4.7	8	18.6	0	0.0	31	72.1	43	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	16.7	4	13.3	10	33.3	4	13.3	7	23.3	30	100.0
TOTAL	7	9.6	6	8.2	18	24.7	4	5.5	38	52.1	73	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	0	0.0	56	48.3	2	1.7	57	49.1	116	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4.1	0	0.0	38	51.4	5	6.8	28	37.8	74	100.0
TOTAL	4	2.1	0	0.0	94	49.5	7	3.7	85	44.7	190	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	4.2	6	2.3	112	42.6	11	4.2	123	46.8	263	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — WEST FELICIANA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	6	9	13	8	2	32	70
SECONDARY	0	4	7	7	4	3	17	42
TOTAL	0	10	16	20	12	5	49	112

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	20	18	38
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	4	5	9
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	2	2
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	1	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	0	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	17	5	22
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	13	0	0	13
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	12	4	16
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	18	10	28
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	5	0	0	5
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	19	72	45	136
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	6	67	6	79

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.63	93.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.84	95.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.60	80.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	88.02	87.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.98	NA	77.74 - 81.73
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.52	NA	62.26 - 70.63
	- WRITING	85.65	NA	77.27 - 81.82
GRADE 10	- READING	80.68	NA	75.27 - 79.38
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.57	NA	63.43 - 72.03
	- WRITING	76.67	NA	71.61 - 76.27

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,472,179	62.97
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	2,965,712	28.85
FEDERAL SOURCES	840,766	8.18
TOTAL	$ 10,278,657	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,548,440	37.05	42.42
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,459,779	50.30	57.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,139	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	239,789	3.49	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	628,546	9.14	0.00
TOTAL	$ 6,877,693	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,664,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 165,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 172,461
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 297,347
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,180,023

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	893	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,459	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 241,502	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 233,649	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	28	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$ 385,178
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,725	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 223
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	44
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	647		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS [O]

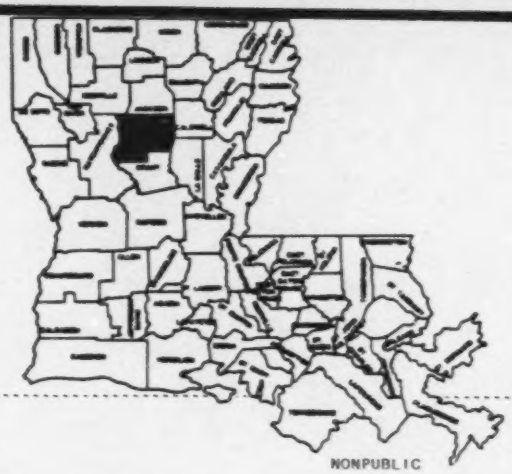
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,111	4	$ 3,447	2
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.85:1	7	16.05:1	7
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	22.77	61	34.48	41
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,960	10	$ 19,866	5
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	7.00:1	59	6.59:1	62
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 16,762	6	$ 21,549	7
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 4,924 (1980)	59	$ 5,839 (1981)	57

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	WINN
SUPERINTENDENT	DONALD GARRETT
ADDRESS	P O BOX 430
CITY & ZIP	WINNFIELD 71483
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-628-6936
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MURRY CHANDLER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0971
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



WINN

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	1	6	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	678	723	1,401	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	4	6	0	0	0
WHITE	1,306	1,180	2,486	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,991	1,908	3,899	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[B], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	391.0	393.0	288.0	293.0	259.0	272.0	367.0	317.0	332.0	157.0	3069.0
1983-84	NA	404.8	331.6	311.4	327.2	293.6	321.5	307.8	393.0	NA	2690.9
1984-85	NA	386.2	402.6	322.5	323.3	323.5	297.5	335.7	322.6	NA	2713.9
1985-86	NA	384.0	384.1	391.6	334.9	319.6	327.8	310.7	351.9	NA	2804.6
1986-87	NA	378.4	381.9	373.6	406.6	331.1	323.8	342.3	325.7	NA	2863.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	239.0	201.0	182.0	157.0	51.0	830.0	3899.0	138.0
1983-84	322.0	231.2	193.8	170.2	NA	917.2	3608.1*	140.9
1984-85	346.9	282.2	203.8	167.0	NA	999.9	3713.8*	138.3
1985-86	284.7	304.0	248.8	175.6	NA	1013.1	3817.7*	145.4
1986-87	310.6	249.5	268.0	214.4	NA	1042.5	3905.9*	177.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED[E] 1983-87

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	NA	2.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	2.7
1984-85	NA	1.9	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	3.1
1985-86	NA	2.0	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	3.2
1986-87	NA	1.9	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	3.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	2.7*	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	3.1*	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	3.2*	0.0
1986-87	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	3.3*	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2927.0	763.0	3690.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2987.9	796.1	3784.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2840.9	754.6	3595.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

WINN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	34	14	20	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	55	103	48	56	104
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	62	75	137	62	76	138
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	34	14	20	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	48	55	103	48	56	104
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	62	75	137	62	76	138

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ASIAN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BLACK	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
HISPANIC	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF[J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.3	1	4.3	10	43.5	0	0.0	11	47.8	23	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.6	10	11.5	38	43.7	2	2.3	33	37.9	87	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.5	11	10.0	48	43.6	2	1.8	44	40.0	110	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	34.9	0	0.0	54	65.1	83	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.6	0	0.0	148	47.9	20	6.5	136	44.0	309	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.3	0	0.0	177	45.2	20	5.1	190	48.5	392	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.0	11	2.2	225	44.8	22	4.4	234	46.6	502	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	16	28	33	30	6	45	158
SECONDARY	0	4	11	13	13	6	20	67
TOTAL	0	20	39	46	43	12	65	225

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	13	0	13
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	13	0	0	13
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	134	48	182
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	49	0	0	49
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	213	125	338
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	62	360	173	595
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	29	69	1	99

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.38	97.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	95.10	99.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.95	99.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.76	100.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	87.80	NA	81.49 - 86.90
	- MATHEMATICS	73.81	NA	66.37 - 77.73
	- WRITING	87.51	NA	81.19 - 87.36
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.50	NA	79.31 - 81.19
	- MATHEMATICS	80.38	NA	71.12 - 75.05
	- WRITING	83.36	NA	77.24 - 79.37

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,858,146	17.42
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	503,876	4.72
STATE SOURCES	6,934,853	65.03
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,367,741	12.83
TOTAL	$ 10,664,616	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,412,204	43.25	44.83
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,429,630	53.21	55.17
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,259	0.16	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	180,562	1.77	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	163,898	1.61	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,202,553	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,965,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 211,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.37	4.37	$ 133,472
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	15.18	15.18	$ 461,466
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.00	27.00	$ 422,457
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 890,421

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,206	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 357,285	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 492,999	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	45
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,012
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,688

	N
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	$ 665,514
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 221
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	42

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

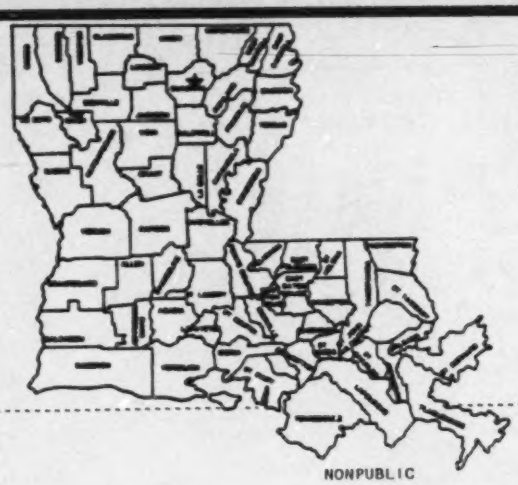
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,455	24	$ 2,601	23
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.18:1	23	17.33:1	20
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.84	48	26.00	60
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,723	48	$ 16,894	53
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	11.00:1	25	10.71:1	30
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,915	49	$ 8,157	40
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ 5,565 (1980)	50	$ 6,171 (1981)	51

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY MONROE

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CITY OF MONROE
SUPERINTENDENT	SIDNEY SEEGERS
ADDRESS	2101 ROSELAWN AVE
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71203
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-325-0601
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	A D FOREMAN III
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0026
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	23	20	43	2	4	6
BLACK	4,276	4,144	8,420	135	120	255
HISPANIC	7	9	16	0	1	1
WHITE	1,192	1,107	2,299	544	572	1,116
TOTAL	5,498	5,280	10,778	681	697	1,378

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	973.0	1076.0	973.0	904.0	828.0	880.0	763.0	1021.0	766.0	127.0	8311.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	787.0	641.0	568.0	453.0	18.0	2467.0	10778.0	386.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	111.0	111.0	118.0	106.0	103.0	106.0	112.0	93.0	84.0	0.0	944.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	123.0	101.0	103.0	107.0	0.0	434.0	1378.0	99.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL [F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7933.0	2215.0	10148.0	944.0	428.0	1372.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7896.9	2308.5	10205.4	952.5	428.5	1381.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7494.6	2170.3	9664.9	920.2	409.4	1329.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES[G]

CITY OF MONROE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	4
BLACK	9	3	12	3	5	8	113	143	256	125	151	276
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	2	1	1	2	48	54	102	49	57	106
TOTAL	9	5	14	6	6	12	161	199	360	176	210	386
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	51	92	41	51	92
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	53	99	46	53	99
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	3	2	3	5
BLACK	9	3	12	3	5	8	118	144	262	130	152	282
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	2	2	1	1	2	89	105	194	90	108	198
TOTAL	9	5	14	6	6	12	207	252	459	222	263	485

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	35	25	22	13	140
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	11	8	12	1	37
TOTAL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	16	46	33	35	14	178

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
500-749	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[I]		SUPPORT STAFF[J]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	3.0	10	7.4	57	42.2	3	2.2	61	45.2	135	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.3	13	17.3	38	50.7	2	2.7	18	24.0	75	100.0
TOTAL	8	3.8	23	11.0	95	45.2	5	2.4	79	37.6	210	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.2	1	0.2	196	39.7	15	3.0	281	56.9	494	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.2	1	0.2	282	66.7	21	5.0	114	27.0	423	100.0
TOTAL	6	0.7	2	0.2	478	52.1	36	3.9	395	43.1	917	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.2	25	2.2	573	50.8	41	3.6	474	42.1	1,127	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	23	48	65	93	43	27	131	430
SECONDARY	5	19	15	23	13	9	59	143
TOTAL	28	67	80	116	56	36	190	573

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	82	67	149
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	29	28	57
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	21	10	31
4. DEAF	6	7	0	13
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	21	21
6. BLIND	1	3	0	4
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	6	0	6
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	14	1	15
10. AUTISTIC	1	1	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	1	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	4	1	5
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	242	60	302
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	10	16	26
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	1	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	188	48	236
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	231	153	384
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	33	0	0	33
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	41	840	407	1,288
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2	128	2	132

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.18	95.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.41	96.00	NA
GRADE 3	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.73	91.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.23	88.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.47	NA	71.45 - 78.30
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.01	NA	54.80 - 69.19
	- WRITING	80.06	NA	72.66 - 80.48
GRADE 10	- READING	76.79	NA	72.87 - 76.49
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.28	NA	62.95 - 70.52
	- WRITING	78.87	NA	72.04 - 76.14

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,318,631	22.44
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	14,616,755	61.67
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,766,336	15.89
TOTAL	$ 23,701,722	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 12,876,679	53.49	55.00
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,534,319	43.76	45.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	797	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	660,951	2.75	0.00
TOTAL	$ 24,072,746	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$	0

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 666,488
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 945,083
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 1,332,976
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 1,877,495

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,912	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,961	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,788,554	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 904,413	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	81	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 661,170
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,685	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 116
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	2
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	890		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

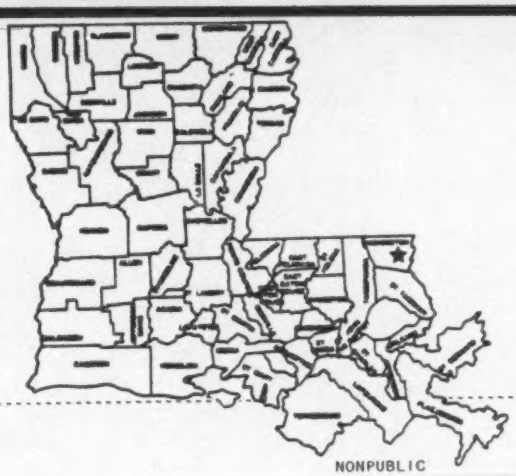
	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,100	58	$ 2,294	51
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.54:1	12	18.81:1	39
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	49.18	5	51.33	3
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,812	46	$ 16,939	52
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	15.40:1	1	14.69:1	1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,750	27	$ 11,534	24
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ NA (1980)	NA	$ NA (1981)	NA

*** FOR M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY BOGALUSA

SCHOOL YEAR	82-83
PARISH	CITY OF BOGALUSA
SUPERINTENDENT	R M EHRBRIGHT
ADDRESS	P O BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	BOGALUSA 70427
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-735-1392
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RUSSELL W KEATON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0075
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



CITY BOGALUSA

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	799	802	1,601	1	5	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,383	1,303	2,686	168	183	351
TOTAL	2,183	2,106	4,289	169	188	357

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	379.0	386.0	320.0	318.0	303.0	286.0	276.0	322.0	338.0	203.0	3131.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1982-83	278.0	310.0	283.0	258.0	29.0	1158.0	4289.0	254.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1982-83, PROJECTED 1983-87 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1982-83	24.0	36.0	38.0	36.0	34.0	39.0	36.0	30.0	36.0	0.0	309.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1982-83	9.0	14.0	12.0	13.0	0.0	48.0	357.0	12.0
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA
1986-87	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA *	NA

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1982-83

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3080.0	1085.0	4165.0	310.0	51.0	361.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3131.5	1106.2	4237.7	312.5	47.7	360.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2977.3	1046.1	4023.4	302.0	46.2	348.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF BOGALUSA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES [G]

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	3	3	0	0	0	52	57	109	52	60	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	72	69	141	73	69	142
TOTAL	1	3	4	0	0	0	124	126	250	125	129	254
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	6	6	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	6	6	12
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	3	3	0	0	0	52	57	109	52	60	112
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	78	75	153	79	75	154
TOTAL	1	3	4	0	0	0	130	132	262	131	135	266

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [H]

	SPEC. ED.	KINDERGARTEN	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLACK	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	2	9	5	33
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	18	8	7	52
TOTAL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	17	20	17	13	86

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [I] NO.	%	SUPPORT STAFF [J] NO.	%	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.8	13	50.0	0	0.0	12	46.2	26	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4.8	5	8.1	35	56.5	3	4.8	16	25.8	62	100.0
TOTAL	3	3.4	6	6.8	48	54.5	3	3.4	28	31.8	88	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.8	4	3.5	62	54.9	3	2.7	42	37.2	113	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	3	1.2	128	52.0	8	3.3	105	42.7	246	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.1	7	1.9	190	52.9	11	3.1	147	40.9	359	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.6	13	2.9	238	53.2	14	3.1	175	39.1	447	100.0

ITEM 9 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J, K SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS — CITY OF BOGALUSA

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	6	23	34	25	6	75	169
SECONDARY	0	0	9	10	6	5	39	69
TOTAL	0	6	32	44	31	11	114	238

ITEM 11 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	30	28	58
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	9	0	9
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	0	4
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	2	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	114	9	123
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	78	115	193
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	33	5	38
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	19	0	0	19
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	19	268	159	446
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	59	0	59

ITEM 12 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1982-83)

		1982-83 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1982-83 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1982-83 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.13	98.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.08	98.00	NA
GRADE 3 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.56	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	88.95	92.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.72	NA	81.88 - 84.96
	- MATHEMATICS	66.91	NA	66.50 - 72.97
	- WRITING	82.36	NA	80.51 - 84.02
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.98	NA	78.47 - 80.56
	- MATHEMATICS	71.43	NA	70.82 - 75.19
	- WRITING	80.46	NA	77.07 - 79.44

ITEM 13 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,657,802	26.71
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,897,720	69.32
FEDERAL SOURCES	395,513	3.97
TOTAL	$ 9,951,035	100.00

ITEM 14 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,013,685	54.34	55.77
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,976,883	43.10	44.23
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,464	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	208,470	2.26	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	26,222	0.28	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,226,724	100.00	100.00

ITEM 15 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,115,000
BONDS SOLD (1982-83)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1982-83)	$ 345,000

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 146,038
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	11.55	11.55	$ 275,865
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.45	2.45	$ 56,980
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.41	7.41	$ 182,211
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	25.00	$ 614,478
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 1,024,200

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,129	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,999	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 421,459	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 548,893	$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED	29	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 425,643
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,298	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 122
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	205	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	3
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,550		

ITEM 19 - RANKINGS O

	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK	1982-83 FIGURES	1982-83 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,214	44	$ 2,122	64
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.62:1	14	18.02:1	26
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.21	40	39.06	24
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 18,979	8	$ 19,265	11
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC) S	12.10:1	12	11.90:1	18
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,874	63	$ 2,556	66
PER CAPITA INCOME T	$ NA (1980)	NA	$ NA (1981)	NA

*** FOR M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

Index

Acadia Parish 109-111
Accountability and assessment 87
Adult education 6, 19
Allen Parish 112-114
Ascension Parish 115-117
Assumption Parish 118-120
Attainment, Educational 2
Average daily attendance
    SEE Registration and Parish educational profiles
Average daily membership
    SEE Registration and Parish educational profiles
Avoyelles Parish 121-123
Beauregard Parish 124-126
Bienville Parish 127-129
Bogalusa, City of 304-306
Books and supplies 51
Bossier Parish 130-132
Caddo Parish 133-135
Calcasieu Parish 136-138
Caldwell Parish 139-141
Cameron Parish 142-144
Catahoula Parish 145-147
Claiborne Parish 148-150
Class size.....47-48, 52-53
Comparisons:
    Louisiana and the U.S. 12-13, 20, 25, 31-33, 45, 46, 77-81
    Louisiana and the Southeast Region.....82-94
Concordia Parish 151-153
Declining enrollment
    SEE Registration, declining enrollment
DeSoto Parish 154-156
Dropouts 21-22, 25-27
East Baton Rouge Parish 157-159
East Carroll Parish 160-162
East Feliciana Parish 163-165
Enrollment
    SEE Registration
Evangeline Parish.....166-168
Expenditures
    SEE Finance, expenditures
Finance.....54-81
    bonded debts and loans.....55-56, 68
    Department of Education.....69-76
    expenditures
        for all government functions.....62-63, 79
            Comparisons, Louisiana and U.S.....55-58

Finance (cont.)
for education.....55, 62-64, 79, 81
per pupil, ADA and ADM.....65, 80
per registered student.....55, 65
special education.....66
vocational education.....55, 67
general financial resources.....68, 77
minimum foundation programs.....54-55, 61
per capita income.....77-79
SEE ALSO Parish educational profiles
revenue.....56-57, 77-78
federal sources, percent from.....59, 60
local sources, percent from.....59
state sources, percent from.....59
Forecasting trends.....54-55, 98-99
Franklin Parish.....169-171
Graduates, High school.....23, 30
Grant Parish.....172-174
Iberia Parish.....175-177
Iberville Parish.....178-180
Illiteracy rate
SEE Population characteristics
Jackson Parish.....181-183
Jefferson Parish.....184-186
Jefferson Davis Parish.....187-189
Kindergarten.....15
Lafayette Parish.....190-192
Lafourche Parish.....193-195
LaSalle Parish.....196-198
Legislation.....95-97
Libraries.....51
Lincoln Parish.....199-201
Livingston Parish.....202-204
Madison Parish.....205-207
Minimum foundation program
SEE Finance, minimum foundation program
Monroe, City of.....301-303
Morehouse Parish.....208-210
Natchitoches Parish.....211-213
Nonpublic schools.....8, 15-16, 25, 30, 50
graduates.....30
registration.....8, 15, 16
Orleans Parish.....214-216
Ouachita Parish.....217-219
Parish educational profiles
--the following information is given for each
school system listed alphabetically in this index--
ADA
ADM
bonded status

Parish educational profiles (cont.)
dropouts
experience of public teachers
expenditures
graduates, high school
nonpublic student information
number and type of nonpublic schools
number and type of public schools
per capita income
public staff information
public student information
pupils served by exceptional children programs
rankings
revenue, sources of
school food services
school transportation
state assessment results (1982-83)
student membership, ethnicity, and sex
Personnel.....34-44, 46
nonprofessional.....34-35, 39
professional.....34-44, 46
education.....41
public.....39
race.....40
salaries.....36-37, 43, 46
sex.....40
years of experience.....42
pupil-teacher ratios.....37-38, 44
SEE ALSO Pupil-teacher ratios
Plaquemines Parish.....220-222
Pointe Coupee Parish.....223-225
Population characteristics.....1, 2, 10-12, 56
birth rate.....2, 12
illiteracy rate.....2
school-age children.....2, 12
SEE ALSO Attainment, Educational
Principals
SEE Personnel, professional
Private schools
SEE Nonpublic schools
Property, Public school (buildings, equipment, sites).....51
Pupil-teacher ratios.....37-38, 44, 46
Rapides Parish.....226-228
Red River Parish.....229-231

Registration.....3-9, 14-20
adult education.....6, 19
average daily attendance.....17, 20
average daily membership.....17, 20
black.....14
declining enrollment.....3
elementary.....15
kindergarten.....15
nonpublic schools.....8, 14-16, 20
projections to 1986-87.....16
public schools.....14-16, 20
secondary.....15
special education.....15
trends.....3-9, 17
vocational education.....18
white.....14
Retention, Student
SEE Dropouts
Revenue
SEE Finance, revenue
Richland Parish.....232-234
Sabine Parish.....235-237
School district profiles
SEE Parish educational profiles
St. Bernard Parish.....238-240
St. Charles Parish.....241-243
St. Helena Parish.....244-246
St. James Parish.....247-249
St. John Parish.....250-252
St. Landry Parish.....253-255
St. Martin Parish.....256-258
St. Mary Parish.....259-261
St. Tammany Parish.....262-264
Schools, number of.....47, 50
Special education.....7, 15, 52, 66
expenditures.....66
registration.....7, 15
Student-teacher ratios
SEE Pupil-teacher ratios
State Summary Profile.....106-108
Suspensions and expulsions.....22, 28-29
Tangipahoa Parish.....265-267
Teachers
SEE Personnel, professional
Tensas Parish.....268-270
Terrebonne Parish.....271-273
Test Scores (ACT, SAT).....23-24, 31, 32-33
Transportation, School.....47-48
Union Parish.....274-276

Vermilion Parish.....277-279
Vernon Parish.....280-282
Vocational education.....5-6, 18
Washington Parish.....283-285
Webster Parish.....286-288
West Baton Rouge Parish.....289-291
West Carroll Parish.....292-294
West Feliciana Parish.....295-297
Winn Parish.....298-300